

Yi'mayagaala

Gotiyarebura

**Dinikesira**

# Yi'mayagaala Gotiyarebura Dinikesira.

Yipma/Baruya Bible Topic Book

## Gotiyarebura darengira.

1. Gotiyai
2. Gotiyai gami sahwalayi.
3. Gotiyai sarelyira.
4. Nenimaangei - Gawaali' - Kuryai
5. Gawaali' Kiraazitiyai
6. Kiraazitiyai a'mwelyiro.
7. Kiraazitiyai balakebwina
8. Kiraazitiyai ayina yidikaaya'nebwinesi.
9. Kiraazitiyai gannyaraavina marewidadelyi.
10. Kiraazitiyai ayina walaabathe'nesi.
11. Kurya Tewaanyarinesi.
12. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyai.
13. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi neyade'nesi.
14. Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi.
15. Kurya Tewaanyarine tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nyanna.
16. Sihumale Kuryai yanga wijaaya'nenna.
17. Gotiyare bukwiyavinesi.
18. Kayaa'nanyaburinesi.
19. Ejeliyaraavinesi.
20. Saataaniminesi.
21. Yimakeraavinesi.
22. Gotiyai nemaredaavade'nesi.
23. Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire malya'nesi.
24. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaryaburinesi.
25. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'nake'nesi.
26. "Gimi yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimiriginyi," Gotiyai ja'neburinesi.
27. Naangeri yawiralimwangegaa'nengira.
28. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarake' diraginna yawiramaarya'nesi.
29. Pwara kayaa'na neyesanna marasi'nya'neburinesi.
30. Tewaanyara yima'nya'neburinesi.
31. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavinesi.
32. Kwaakevakiyaburi menyaba mwaalya'nesi.
33. Kayaa'nanyaburi dathiwagathe'nesi.
34. Yijiwaalyaburinesi.
35. Gotiyari wija'neburinesi.

36. Gotiyare simunya' neminyinevinesi.
37. Kiraazitiyareraavi yavada'galya'neburinesi.
38. Gotiyari wijaaya'neburinesi.
39. Wawinya diraginna yadaanya'nesi.
40. Kwala maarya'neburinesi.
41. A'mwelyi gannya a'mwesi gannya kaimiraayaji sanidakaavineburinesi.
42. Baryaburinesi.
43. Yidikaabayurinesi.
44. Kiraazitiyareraavi yawibwarya'nesi.
45. Sigunyavinesi.
46. Dika Naangevinesi.

### **Topics from the Bible**

1. God (His person)
2. God Himself (His natural attributes)
3. God who is that way (His moral attributes)
4. Father - Son - Spirit
5. The Son - Christ
6. Christ (humanity)
7. Christ's death
8. Christ's resurrection
9. Christ intercedes for his own
10. Christ will return
11. The Holy Spirit (Personal)
12. The Holy Spirit is God
13. What the Holy Spirit does for us
14. Receiving the Holy Spirit
15. The Great Things the Holy Spirit causes
16. Gifts from the Holy Spirit
17. God's Book
18. Sin
19. Angels
20. Satan
21. Demons
22. God Protects us
23. Good Ones' Battle
24. Repentance
25. God forgives
26. Justification

27. A considered trust
28. Assurance
29. Forgiving others
30. Become good people
31. Christ's inside ones
32. Far from earth principle
33. Overcome Sin
34. Temptation
35. Speak to God
36. God's heart for us
37. Repairing Christians
38. Giving
39. Work hard
40. Marriage
41. Family
42. Death
43. Resurrection
44. Judgement of Christians
45. Heaven
46. Hell

## 1. Gotiyai

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 1:1** Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'.

**Joni 1:18** Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwa neyikelyi.

1 **Joni 4:12** Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'.

**Yavadaihasamaata 33:20** Gotiyai wida' "Nimire sinna tinna manyangadinneiginyi. A'mwera tinna nyangabizara mwaabi'dera mi'. Sare'na manyangadinna!"

**Joni 17:3** Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaigi Nawinya gaveiginnyiji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari widasaabahinyariji yawiramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.

**Gotiyai a'mweibisalyi.** (simunnakei, kale wiadewwi sazabulyiyai, yawi'dei)

**Jeramaayai 10:10** Naangei Gotiya Nebulyalyi. Sahwai Gotiyai mwaaidelyi.

**Apozeliyara 14:15** Yihithivanigoi. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyakelyira Gotiyai.

**1 Tezalonaika 1:9** "...Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei...' "

**Yiledaata 94:11** Naangei yuyamilikanaavire simunyangi mena wanganikelyi.

**Gotiyai Kuryalyi** (kilaaka maayai)

**Joni 4:24** Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!

**1 Timoti 1:17** Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi.

**1 Timoti 6:16** Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiyi yaanesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwarina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

**Gotiyai gavelyi**

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 6:4** Yizireliyahi, dinyu'nyi! "Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gavelyi."

**Aazaayai 44:6** Naangei Yizireliyaraavire Kingiyai widina, gamire padaihasamaa'dei kwalaalyaraavire Naangei dara wida' "Sinnawinyainyi. Aaya divineinyi. Nimi Gotiya gaveinyi. Pwai aawano."

**2. Gotiyai Gami Sahwalyi.**

**Yuyagaa' mwaalagodelyi.**

**Yiledaata 90:2** Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyaigi mwaalina mwaalina. Sinnawi kigaa'daa'nyi dahaa' kigaasi divi kigaasi mwalibainyaiginyi. Yuya mugunya myima'nyagaa' nabaai kwaaka mugunya yuya sa mwakyagaa'daa'nyi mwalyeiginyi.

**Romi 1:23** Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri...

**1 Timoti 1:17** Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. (Yiledaata 102:24,27; Aazaayai 57:15)

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 1:1** Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai...

***Maroimaa'na myadelyi.***

**1 Saamyiweli 15:29** Nabaai, Yizireliyainaavi Diraginyai kwaasi maji yadelyi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiri yadelyi. Sare'na a'mweinabitai daaka! Simunya mudikebwi yawirajai daaka!

**Malakaai 3:6** Nimi, Naangeinyi mudika pini myi, simunya mudikebwi myawiryi yadinyainyi.

**Jemizai 1:17** Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yi' devaaibitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaaibitai mi'.

***Yuya baakeji diraginya yuyaji gami sahwai.***

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 1:1** Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'.

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 1:3** Gotiyai wijaa' "Baaka pana!" Sara kujaa' baaka pina yaa'.

**Jopi 26:7** Kunewi kwaaka dava' yilamarakina yaa'.

**Yiviru 11:3** Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

**Jopi 42:2** (Jopi Gotiyari wida') "Yuya yinneiginyi. 'Yuya sara yima!' da'gi yuya sara yina jithengi," sara yawi'mwa.

**Yiledaata 33:9** Wijaake'na yinikesi. Diraginya wijaake'na diraginna wakinikesi.

**Jeramaayai 32:27** Yithaa, Naangeinyira. A'mwe kilaa'naka yuyaraavine Gotiyainyi. "Nimi yima!" da'muji yiwija yikwaasa yiwiniengi dangamanigi!

***Yuyaba avaalyagaa' mwaalikelyi.***

**Yiledaata 139:7-10** Gazina wawa'muji yagalya'maviji jiwana Gimire Kuryari! Gawinna wawa'muji lika yulyariji jiwano Giminyina! Sigunyavina yilaawa'muji mwaaimuja' Gimi sahiba mwaaihi. Gilaayaraavireba wa'muja' Gimi sahiba mwaaihi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi ye'mwannigilaaba'muji nyilyai walakadimaginna wina ya'mujiyainyi nabaai saalaalyavi yuneba yigwatawaka'mujiya kwainyi sahiba gimire asi nyibwaridaakwadilyi.

**Jeramaayai 23:23-24** Naangei dini' "Aya kiba Gotiyainyi. Nabaai maave keimwi Gotiyainyi. Lika yulyarya'neba lika yulyaradei daa"! Sahiba tinna mwanganyainyi daa!" Naangei dini'. "Sigunya yuneba kwaaka yuneba mamwaalyigeinyi daa!" Naangei dini'.

**Epazaazi 1:23** Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaihiwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wilamwaaideri gamireina yuna wilamwaaihoinera.

*Nabaai Jizaazarina. Matiyui 18:20* Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi.

### ***Simunya yuya yawi'dei.***

**1 Kingiyaraavine yagaala 28:9** Naangei yuya simunya wanganikelyi. Nabaai simunya aaya kaavilyangi wanganikelyi.

**2 Kingiyaraavine yagaala 16:9** Naangei nemire Kwaaka yuyavaki tinna wanganagi'mavikelyi (a'mwe tewaanyaraavina).

**Yiledaata 94:11** Naangei simunya a'mwera a'mwemilikaavire yuyangi wanganikelyi.

**Yiledaata 139:4** "Yagaala widima!" kada'muji, yithaa, Naangeigi yagaala sa' simunya mena yawirama'mwaana!

**Daniyeli 2:20** Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Gamire yaya' makilaana! Simunya yuya diraginya yuya Gamirengira.

**Azaayai 40:28** A'mwera Gotiyare simunya yuyangi myawiranganyi yipinere. Simunya a'mwere' Gotiyare simunya saba yi'mavaawade'na mi'; aawa. (Jopi 42:2)

### **3. Gotiyai Sarelyira.**

#### ***Nabaai Gotiyai nawi'nya yuya yadelyi.***

**Maaika 7:18** Gotiyai kale naanga wiade' yilaaya yade'na yuyagaa' similika widevwi malimwagari yadelyi.

**2 Kingiyaraavine yagaala 2:5** Anga madide' naange' waradesi. Nemire Gotiyai yuya gotiya pwaraavi wawilavikerina, Naangerina anga naange' mannadesi.

**Yiledaata 86:10** Gimi Naangeiginyi. Yuya nawi'nya yadinyaginyi. Gotiya Gaveiginyi.

**1 Joni 1:5** Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa' darsi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi. (Matiyui 5:48)

**Yiviru 12:29** Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

***Gotiyai Tewaanyalyi.***

**Yavadaihasamaata 15:11** Gotiyaigi girika maayaiginyi. Tewaanyaburi Kingiyaiginyi. Sareigibisai aaihwakoko? (Aawano.)

**1 Saamyiweli 2:2** Naangei tewaanyalyi. Girika maayai gamibisai aane kwai pwai mamwaalyi'.

**Azaayai 6:3** “Kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Naangei girika maayalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki yuneba gamire byaannya' maanga yeku'nikesi.”

**1 Pitai 1:16** Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyai.

***Gotiyai yida'maraangelyi.***

**Yiledaata 116:5** Naangei kave nayaa neyadelyi. Yanga yuyabwi nejaavadelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.

**Eziraai 9:15** Naangeigi Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyaigi yida'maraangeiginyi.

**Yiledaata 145:17** Naangei nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yawi'delyi yida'maraangei.

**Jeramaayai 12:1** Naangeigi yida'maraangeigi yadinyaginyi.

***Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwina ayina manejadelyi.***

**Yiledaata 103:8** Naangei kale wiadaa'nyi nemire kayaa'nanyanna yarai tamina maneyadelyi. Similika yarai widei mi'.

**Romi 9:18** Yi sarevida'nyi sahwai yawiraka “Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!” yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka “Pwai pihadika yadere simunya' tihirima!” yi sara yina yadelyi.

***Gotiyai kale wiadelyi. Tewaanna yadelyi.***

**1 Joni 4:8-10** Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai yawi'na “Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibika!” daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi “Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi.” Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale

naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi.

**16** Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi “Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi.” Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi.

**Joni 3:16** Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. “Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyi.

**Joni 16:27** “...Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sahwari sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji 'Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi,' yawi'divi' nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. ...”

#### ***Gotiyai sara widada sara yadelyi***

**1 Koridi 1:9** Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihiziwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' “Sara yideinyi,” yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi.

#### **2 Timoti 2:13**

Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaaja'  
Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.  
Darevinyi. Gami sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'.

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 7:9** Sare'na jawika “Gimire Gotiyai Naangei Gotiyalyi. Gotiyai sara widake' sara yadelyi.”

#### **4. Nenimaangei - Gawaali' - Kuryai**

**Matiyui 3:16-17** Bavitaaziya yakeгаа' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai bulaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryai bisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'. Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' (Gotiyai) wida' “Sai Nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimire kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi.”

**Matiyui 28:19** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi.

**2 Koridi 13:14** Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai –sarimi yuyaihire yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihirina tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihilyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 1:1** Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyyaa'. (Joni 1:1) (Gotiyarine Yagaalyai Joni 1:3.), Mudi'na Yamaasa **1:2** Gotiyare Kuryai aalyavi munyaba kaanya yamaryaa'. **1:3** Gotiyai yagaala wijaa'...

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 1:26** Gotiyai wida' "A'mwei nemibisari yavikaryaano!"

**Epazaazi 2:18** Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

**Epazaazi 1:13** Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'na avaa'ina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.

**Yiviru 9:14** ...yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wiiwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaiiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyarini negaida yi dala pininnanya baryabwi midinya'nebwi nemarkasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

**Joni 16:15** Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' (Kuryai) maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi, yihithiwa.

*Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nesi.*

**Yiledaata 90:2** Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyaigi mwaalina mwaalina.

**Wijalangasakya' 1:8** Naangei Gotiyai dara divani' "Nimi yune sahwainyi aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya divineinyi (Z). Sinnawinyainyi. Aayaangeinyi." Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

**17-18** Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai (Kiraazitiyai) niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi

diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi...

**Yiviru 9:14** ... yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahware yuyagaa' yuyagaa' ne Kurya Tewaanya wigmawagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi.

***Yuya baakeji diraginya yuyaji gami sahwai***

**1 Pitai 1:5** Sarena sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyavi sariminyina dame daavikeihilyi. Sahwarina diraginna limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaarya'nevi dimwaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryaana!

**2 Koridi 12:9** Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinawiaresi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinayinyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi.

**Romi 15:19** Yi nimire yagaalyangi diraginya nyigaimwada nimire wawinyangi diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sahwara Gotiyare diraginya' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudi'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemidaasi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' nimi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe.

***Simunya yuya yawisa'nesi.***

**Jeramaayi 17:10** Naangeinyi a'mweraavire simunyangi munyikaavi wanganayalanganadinyainyi. (Gotiyai widina.)

**Wijalansasakya' 2:23** Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimi yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimi a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimi sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikirideinyi. (Kiraazitiyai widina)

**1 Koridi 2:11** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi.

***Yuyaba avaalyagaa' mwaalya'nesi.***

**Jeramaayi 23:24** Sigunya yuneba kwaaka yuneba mamwaalyigeinyi daa'! (Gotiyai widina.)

**Matiyui 18:20** (Kiraazitiyai widina) “Yo, niminyina a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga piba yi'bwa'nemwaaibizaihi sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalide'na Nimwai sara yihigaimwagathe'nanyi.” Sara widina ya'.

**Epazaazi 1:23** Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki...Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba wilamwaaideri gamireina yuna wilamwaaihoinera.

**Yiledaata 139:7** Gazina wawa'muji yagalya'maviji jiwana Gimire Kuryari!

*Tewaanya'nesi.*

**Wijalansasakya' 15:4**

Naangeigi nawi'nya giri'maayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginyine'na

Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aaihwilaka!

Giminyine yaya' munyaba mamakilyi yadei aaihwilaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'niwake'na

Ajinya yuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi. (Gotiyarina)

**Apozeliyara 3:14** Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwari wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi.

**Luki 1:15** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi.

**Luki 1:35** Mamaayai ja'nawidina “Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawinna walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwkalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi...”

*Nebulya'nesi.*

**Joni 7:28** Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina “Niminyina tivi yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sawari myawiranganyadivisalyi. (Gotiyarina)...”

**Wijalansasakya' 3:7** Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'! (Kiraazitiyarina)

**1 Joni 5:6** Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bawitaaziya yavinesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesi Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa.

Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. (Kurya Tewaanyai)

### ***Gaimwange'nesi***

**Romi 2:4** Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'bi' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na “Yaasiwakengira,” jawi'manigi! Gotiyai “Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!” yawi'manike' myawiriji'vanigi! Yi sarevidaasi tewaanya nawinyabwi gyivanike'nanyi.

**Epazaazi 5:25** Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana!

**Apozeliyara 10:38** Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaaha'.

**Neyamaayai 9:20** “Nimire Kurya Tewaanyai wijiwaakana!” dahina sahwari wijaavagi.

### ***Nayaa mwaledinya'nesi***

**1 Joni 1:3** Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. “Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaihoinera.

**1 Joni 1:3** Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. “Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaihoinera.

**2 Koridi 13:14** Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarimi yuyaihiri yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihirina tewaanya kuna wivu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihiyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana! (Simunya avaala)

### **5. Gawaali' Kiraazitiyai**

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 3:15** “Gamire sividaahunnya' kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginya' givisa'jivaladeiginyi,” wijaa' kamaalyari. (Galeziya 4:4 a'mwevina maa'nakelyi)

**Ata Gilya 24:17** Jaikopimidaa'nyi Silingaaminya' yima'nadesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nyi Kingiyari Yisari' yi'naderiki (Matiyui 1:1-17)

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 49:10** Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei naryagaa' maremwaaidei bathelyira.

**Aazaayai 11:1** Jeziyari kaavilyavidaa'nyi Yisari' yirivaderiki. Gaminyi pwipulyangidaa'nyi Sedala yadesi.  
(Luki 1:31-33)

**Maaika 5:2**

Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire Kwaakevi sabagi  
Maalika kibagi kiri' anga piba davila'devaginyi.  
Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadeve.  
Sai Nimire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaaladelyi.  
Kwaake' myima'nyagaa' sinnawi mwalyaakelyi.  
Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davila'devaginyi. (Luki 2:6-7)

**Aazaayai 7:14** Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwanarya' Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji Kaimalei  
maarina yadelyi. Gannya yaya' "Yimanyiwelima (Gotiyai neye'mwannemwaalikei)," widathei.  
(Matiyui 1:18)

**Daniyeli 9:26** wikiya 62 (kwarama 434) mi'na kwavilavoji Mezaayari tabi'delyi. (Artaxerxes 21, Mar/Apr)

**Aazaayai 9:6**

Neminyina Kaimiraayari maa'mwa'.  
Neminyina Gawaalivaangeri nejaawa'.  
Gotiyare nemaremwaalade' gamiresi.  
Gamire yaya' widipi'de  
Simunya Neyiwiryade Nawi'nyai,  
Gotiya Diraginyai,  
Nimwai Yuyagaa' Yuyagaa'nei,  
Kave Kwaamu' Mwaalya'nebwi Wakadei.

***"Divi sara yadelyi," wijaake'nesi.***

**Wozayai 11:1** Yizireli kaimiraayai mwaalakegaa' yilaaya maryena Kwaaka Yizipidaa'nyi  
Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka wide. (Matiyui 2:15)

**Aazaayai 53:4-6**

Nebwina nemire wirisa nagaaza nemaaryakelyi.  
Nemire taangeji nemire kaleji nemakwawa'.  
Kiri' dara yawiro "Gotiyai kayaaka wigalannelyi.  
Sahwari tamaka daanga naanga wijaavakelyi."  
Kiri' nemire yiwetawakyanna siro'mwawakesalyi.  
Nemire girikita'nanyanna bweka tamayingirakesalyi.  
Nerivikiranne saba kamaara' kwaamu' mwaaiho.  
Gamire milikiryakenna maamidarya mwaaiho.

Nemi yuyaina sipizipiya yo'dakwodivisarabisaina  
Gazainyizainyi ninnya simunyarina mididinyainyi.  
Naangei nemire girikita'nanyabwi yilamarakakelyi.  
Kayaaka neyigalakanne daanga daza' maarakelyi. (2 Koridi 5:21)

**Sekaraayai 9:9**

Yithaa, gimire Kingiyai bivani'.  
Malyavi wavila'mwakelyi.  
Kwaihwaamusai dogiyari yilamwaaina,  
Diwinyari yilamwaaina yaka bivani'. (Matiyui 21:2-5)

**Yiledaata 69:21**

Nimire wapaaya'na yirisiwinya nyijaave'.  
Aalya mijike'na waainiya yirike' nyijaave'. (Matiyui 27:34)

**Yiledaata 34:20**

Gamire yaginya yuya tewaanya wari'.  
Yuya maringiryi yinikengira. (Joni 19:33-36)

**Yavadaihasamaata 12:46** (Pari'masa'ne sipizipiya diwinyari) yaginya maringi'dinna! (Joni 19:33-36)

**Yiledaata 22:18**

Nimire baazi'ma'nya maryawibware'.  
Baazi'ma'nya saamina' saatuya' yeva  
Wavilavakei maara' nimire'. (Joni 19:24)

**Yiledaata 22:1**

Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi  
Bule'nanya' be'na nyijawaana? (Maaki 15:34)

**Yiledaata 16:10**

Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myivainyi jitheiginyi.  
Gimire Tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki. (Apozeliyara 2:31)

***Kiraazitiyai – Gotiyai***

**Joni 1:1** Sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai,  
Gotiyai mwaalakewi gaminyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

**Yiledaata 110:1**

Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'  
“Nawi'nya Nimire aangasaba dimwaai!  
Mwaaida'gizi yikamaangeraavi giminyaba wimwaaihideinyi.  
Wimwaaiha'muji yikamaangeraavi jilapaihiredaa'!”  
(Matiyui 22:41-46, Maaki 12:35,36, Luki 20:39-44, Apozeliyara 2:34)

**Aazaayai 7:14** Yimanyiweli (nemiji Gotiyai mwaalikei) (Matiyui 1:23)

**Aazaayai 9:6**

Negaimwadei (Naangei simunya nyiwiryadei - Yiledaata 16:7; Joni 13:13,14)  
Nawi'nyai (Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyi. Luki 18:19)  
Gotiya Diraginyai  
Nimwai Yuyagaa' Yuyagaa'nei (Joni 10:30 “avaalyainaalyi”)

**Maaika 5:2** Kwaake' myima'nyagaa' sinnawi mwalyaakelyi.

**Yavadaihasamaata 3:14** Gotiyai Mozizari wida' “Nimi sahwainyi. Yizireliyaraavi duthathera ‘Nimi Sahwainyi,’ dadai sariminyawinna nyidasywaabikelyi.”  
(Joni 10:9,11 Jizaazai widina “Nimi sahwainyi...” Joni 8:58)

**Maaki 2:5-7** Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna “A'mwe dara ‘Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,’ yawireva makabiwaava,” Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina “Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasim'wa.” Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawina “A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! ‘Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,’ dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei midaaka!” yawiranganna ye'.

**Matiyui 28:19** (2 Koridi 13:14, Matiyui 18:20) Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi.

**Maaki 11:2-6** “Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! A'mwe pwai kwai ‘Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?’ yihithaza' dara duzila! ‘Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi.’ ” Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina “Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?” Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi “Wikira. Dimakwila!”

**Joni 2:24-25** Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujiwaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi. (Matiyui 12:40, Matiyui 24:3-31)

**Matiyui 28:18** (Matiyui 14:25,26)Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina “Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyaini...”

**Luki 8:24** bulaawina yeva gaminyina buliyidikavaawina yeveгаа' widina “A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. (Maaki 4:39)

**Yiviru 1:2-3** Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwari Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. Gawaalivaangei sahwai Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari avaa'ina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwai wawinya yunebanna yi'mwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginakeba mwaala'. (Joni 1:3)

**Romi 1:4** Yi gamire kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaangerinera. Sarei bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na diraginna wijiwaainyina “Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaalivaangelyira.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira.

**Joni 9:38** A'mwei widina “Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena.” Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ya'. (Sare' Jizaazai maanga mya'.)

## **6. Kiraazitiyai A'mwelyiro.**

**1 Timoti 2:5** Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira.

**Yiviru 2:17** Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. “Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima!

Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widowabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaaaina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi.

**Galeziya 4:4-5** Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina kya' a'mwe' maaraakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi. Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara "Gotiyai niminyina yawirana! 'Sai yida'maraangelyi.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" dadivisaraavinesi. Yi neminyina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimore nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi.

**1 Koridi 15:21** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi baryabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'.

**Matiyui 11:29** Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimore simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimorebwi maa'divi' nimoreihi yima'nadivi' nimore yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

**Luki 19:10** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira.

*Jizaazare Sinnawinyara* (Luki 2:7, Apozeliyara 13:23)

**Matiyui 1:1-16** Evaraami...Aazaki...Jaikopi...Juthai...Deviti...Solomoni...Jizaazai

**Luki 3:23-28** Jizaazai...Netaani...Deviti...Juthai...Jaikopi...Aazaki...Evaraami...Nowaai...Aataami...Gotiyai

### ***Kilaa'nakei***

**Joni 1:14** Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wilamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano' "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannya' tinna wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaabita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

**Yiviru 2:14** Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaaaina a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Barya dazavi baryaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!" daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi baryaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani.

**1 Joni 4:2** Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi.

**Luki 2:40** Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

**52** Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

**Yiviru 5:8** Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sahwai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi.

**Yiviru 2:18** Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevidaa'nyi sahwaraavi taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwaraavi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

**Yiviru 2:10** Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka "A'mwera nimore kaimiraayara yima'nipika!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi.

**Maaki 6:3** "...Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaavi gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina.

**Matiyui 4:1** Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayabanna Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. (Maaki 1:13)

***A'mwera yadivisa Jizaazai yakengira.***

**Matiyui 4:2** Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. (Matiyui 21:18)

**Joni 19:28** Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nimore Bukuya' dinike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' widina "Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka." (Joni 4:7)

**Joni 4:6** Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yimavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

**Matiyui 8:24** Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina.

**Maaki 10:21** Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina “Gave piri'na gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyaigi nyimidinaadeiginyira.” (Joni 11:36)

**Matiyui 9:36** Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaravina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaabi' sahwarataanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.

**Maaki 3:5** Maadinna mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadinna mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina “Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!” Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina.

**Joni 11:33** Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakevidaa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na.

**Joni 11:35** Widina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina.

**Matiyui 14:23** Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.

**Maaki 15:37** Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

**Yiviru 4:15** Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagilyavi walamarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabi' yuya daza gami kwari yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sahwai wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi.

## **7. Kiraazitiyai Balakebwina**

**Azaayai 53:8** A'mwe mwaalyaraavirebadaasi gaminyi yesimave'.

**Daniyeli 9:26** wikiya 62 (kwarama 434) mi'na kwavilavoji Mezaayari yesimapi'delyi.

**Sekaraayai 13:7** Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri kadava'gizi sipizipiyara piwi piwi likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'de'nanyi. (Matiyui 26:31, Maaki 14:27)

**Aazaayai 53:6** Naangei yuyannaavire kayaa'nanyabwi gaminyi wakiwa'.

**Aazaayai 53:10** Naangei yawira' "Kurama'muri jela widathera." Yawiraka daanga kuvina' kale wia'. Kayaa'nanyabwina gamire kuryari duzaadehaa'...

**Apozeliyara 2:23** Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira.

**Romi 5:11** Nabaai yune sahiri'nanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

**1 Joni 2:2** Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

**Joni 10:11** Sipizipiyyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dina 'Nimirera mwaabika! Nimi kuminyineba balima! Nimirera nabaibithika!' dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira.

**1 Pitai 1:18-19** Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareihi yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiyya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadvitabaabi' Kiraazitiyai nawi'nyaangei girika maayai neminyinebanna balakelyi.

**Romi 5:10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi.

**Matiyui 20:28** "...Sabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaaibi' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

**Matiyui 27:35** "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. (Maaki 15:24, Luki 23:33)

**Ata Gilya 21:8** Kwaari'makamaalya' yavikarya'gizi yisawaki jilakya! Kamaalyara tika wida'mwaasara kwaari'makamaalya' tinna wangabizara mwaabi'dere. (Joni 3:14)

**Yiviru 12:2** Sara yadaa nemire tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirannikevi balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka barya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali'.

**Galeziya 3:13** Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike' "Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi.

**Joni 10:18** "...Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

**Romi 6:23** Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga barya sahiri'na. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

**Ezikiyeli 18:4** Kurya kwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaka balade'nanyi.

**1 Timoti 4:10** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi.

**Yiviru 9:22** Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

**Matiyui 16:21** Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

**1 Pitai 2:24** Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timunadaavakelyi. Neminyina “Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebwina gaala mwaaibika!” daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaryaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi.

#### **8. Kiraazitiyai Ayina Yidikaaya'nebwineshi.**

**1 Koridi 15:16-19** Sare' darevinyi. “Divi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira,” daaza' nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi kyadika! Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadiyi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainipidika! Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraazitiyari limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarina yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyi yoji kwaji yi a'mwera neminyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Neminyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

**Matiyui 16:21** Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavipi'deinyi. Nabaai nyiramakipi'deinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

**Matiyui 28:6** Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaibi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila!

**Luki 24:3** Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' “O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!”

**Luki 24:34** Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyabanna wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaa'ina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala. (Joni 21:1,15)

**1 Koridi 15:5** Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainyina ya'.

**Maaki 16:9** Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.

**Joni 20:14** Sara widina yakegaa' ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myawiryake' “O, Jizaazai daaka!”

**Luki 24:15** Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.

**Joni 20:28** Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina “Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyira.”  
(Joni 20:24-29)

**Luki 24:39** Nimore asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwayira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminnyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.  
**42-43** Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimagingyavaa' wimaarina kye' sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

**1 Koridi 15:6** Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'.

**Apozeliyara 7:56** Mi'na daka widina “Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa.”

**Apozeliyara 9:5** “Naangeigi, aaihwainaka?” kyivaarava' widina “Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyira...” (Poli)

**Apozeliyara 1:3** Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' “O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!” Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira.

**Luki 24:25** Sara widina kyagi widina “Kirimi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiya dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'...”

**Pilipai 3:21** Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'neji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

**Romi 6:9** Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kirazitiyari bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina barya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremwaaladei mi'.

**1 Koridi 15:44** Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' “A'mwe aaya mudinanyi, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kininnakei.” Yi Aataami aaya diviyai amweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi.

**Joni 20:19** Sarevidaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina ye'. Tihinyina yadinyi Jizaazai

yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!”

**Apozeliyara 2:24** Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'.

**Joni 10:18** “...Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira.”

**1 Pitai 3:18** Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaina yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. “Gotiyaryawinna sahwaravini makuma!” daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi.

**Romi 1:4** Yi gamire kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaangerinera. Sarei bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na diragina wijiwaainyina “Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaalivaangelyira.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira.

**Pilipai 3:10** “Nimi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!” dadi mwaaiheinyi. “Yi ayina dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaabi' diraginya savi yibwakinima! Gami daanga maarya sabwi gamiji avaina ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaabi'na avaaizimunya yawi'di niminyina myawi'nyadi balideinyi!...”

**Epazaazi 1:19-20** Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalysi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaiha'.

**1 Koridi 15:55** Yagaala piri' dara dini'

“Baryabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Baryabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinyari' gavanaka!”

## **9. Kiraazitiyai Gannyaavina Marewidadelyi.**

**Yivuru 7:25** Sarevidaa'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaraavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaraavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

***Kiraazitiyai mubya'nei yisaviri Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi.***

**Joni 10:18** "...Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

**Joni 10:11** Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dina 'Nimirera mwaabika! Nimi balima! Nimirera nabaibithika!' dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira.

**Yiviru 9:14** yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wiwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyarit negaida yi dala pininnanya baryaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

**Yiviru 9:12** Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaaibi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi.

**Yiviru 10:12** Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'.

**Yiviru 7:27** Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaa'na yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinanya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

**Joni 19:30** Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na dihaihirakina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widina "Yuya menanyira." (Joni 17:4)

**Yiviru 5:6** Nabaai sabaabi' pimaginyavi dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avaananyaiginyi gimwaaihiweiginyi."

**Yiviru 9:24** Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeve wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. (Yiviru 7:24,25)

***Marewidadenginesi***

**2 Koridi 12:9** Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebuliyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinia wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi.

**Joni 17:11** Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaaibi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalyainai mwaaihilabaaibi' avaalyara mwaaibika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka!

**Joni 17:15** "Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!" dena "Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa!" magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaaidapijiyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige.

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

**Apozeliyara 1:8** "...Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw'i anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira."

**Romi 8:29** Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi' avaa'ina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravi dahilakina.

**1 Joni 2:1** Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi.

**Yiviru 4:15-16** Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagilyavi walamarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaabi' yuya daza gami kwari yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare

kiri' sahwai wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwaryawinna wawaana!

**Yiviru 2:17-18** Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. “Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widowabwina mubinima!” daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevidaa'nyi sahwaraavi taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwaraavi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

**Luki 22:31-32** “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaaibi' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira. Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi ‘Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!’...”

#### **10. Kiraazitiyai Ayina Walaabathe'nesi.**

**Apozeliyara 1:9-11** Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaanyi, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayabanna bima'nyina yagi. Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi “Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavina sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira,” widahi.

**Matiyui 25:31** (Jizaazai wida') Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannya' maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi.

**1 Timoti 6:14** Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. (1 Pitai 1:7, Jemizai 5:7, 1 Joni 2:28)

**Matiyui 24:36** Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi.

### ***Benneka?***

**Yiviru 9:28** Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera “Sahwai walaabana!” dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

**2 Tezalonaika 1:10** Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina “Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi.” Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napi'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

**1 Koridi 4:5** Sarevida'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane pirir' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

**2 Timoti 4:1** Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaahasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozi Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi.

**Wijalangasakya' 11:15** Yi ejeliya ata purida'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavida'nyi maangwiraaya pini jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina “Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevakiya yuya gamire yima'niwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi.”

**Joni 14:3** Kaanna wiwija' saba sariminyina yovigalakiwija' ayina ba'muri ‘Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwaalyila!’ da'muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi.

**1 Koridi 15:25-26** Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi.

### ***Gara walaabathelaka?***

**1 Tezalonaika 5:2** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki.” (Matiyui 24:44,50, Maaki 13:33)

### ***Wijalangasakya' 1:7***

Yithaanyi! “Sai yiraayavi waimanaabiko.”

Yuyaraavire tinnyaraalyi sahwari wangabi'derineri.

A'mwata wiliwadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'derinera.  
Malimwagyara yita yuyavakaaviyara wangabi'derera.  
Sahwara siduta kwalaalya yawipi'dere.  
We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere.  
Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi. (Matiyui 24:30)

**1 Tezalonaika 4:17** Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijimaata'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi.

**Matiyui 24:30** Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahwara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera.

**Matiyui 16:27** Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi.

**Matiyui 25:31** Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannya' maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi.

**1 Tezalonaika 4:16** Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitayarera baryara dikaapi'dere.

**1 Tezalonaika 3:13** Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

**Maaki 13:36** 'Nimi yime'nya'bi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi'!...'

**2 Tezalonaika 1:7-8** Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiriji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi.

**2 Timoti 3:1-7** Kiri' gimi nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji

biraiyagaala widina. Kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. “Su! Su!” mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawinyabwi maayara. Kumire avaataweraavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' “Nemi a'mwe naangeine,” yawi'na. Gotiyarina “Aala!” dadivi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadera. Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraayabadaa'nya pwara “A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!” dadivi' simunya nawinya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiri' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. (Matiyui 24:5-7; Matiyui 24:12-22)

**Romi 11:25,26** Nya'mweihi ajimya piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. “Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya davi sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibinera!” yawirena yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! “Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera.” Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya' tihiralimwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' “Naangeri malimwagaanna!” dipi'dera mi'. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabipijara yuyaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaaradere. ...

**Matiyui 24:14** Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

**2 Tezalonaika 2:3-8** Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi yuna marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. Sai dozi “Gaveinyi naangeinyi,” dozi dina “Nyilyari yisaraavi siliyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'nidengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!” Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaina yoji “Nimi Gotiyainyi,” widathelyi. Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijiwaava! Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na “Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki,” kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri

maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naabozi kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira.

**Wijalangsakya' 22:20** Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina "Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira!" Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

## 11. Kurya Tewaanyarinesi.

**Joni 15:26** Sai, **Joni 16:8** Sari, **Joni 16:13** Sai, **Joni 16:14** Sai

**1 Koridi 12:11** Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelyi.

**Neyamaayai 9:20** "Sareraavi jiwirya!" ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari jasaabahina. (Joni 14:26, Joni 16:12-14)

**1 Koridi 2:10-12** Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangsakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalangsakawidaawadelyira. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira.

**Apozeliyara 1:8** "...Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginnya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawi anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira..."

**Romi 15:30** Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kirazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaangamanige. Niminyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila!

**Epazaazi 4:30** Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!" dina yaka githahilaka'. Kuryari wilamwaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava'." Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala! (Azaayai 63:10)

**Wijalangasakya' 2:7** A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. (Galeziya 4:6)

**Romi 8:26** Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi “Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!” Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi.

**Joni 15:26** Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalikurakadelyi.

**Romi 8:14** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sawara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. (Apozeliyara 16:6-7)

**Apozeliyara 13:2** Sawara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' “ ‘Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!’ dena yihithivanige. Niminyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi.” (Apozeliyara 20:28)

**Joni 14:16** Nimi Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri ‘Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!’ dozi yihizaavadelyira.

**Apozeliyara 5:3** Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' “Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwa ‘Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!’ Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana?...”

**Apozeliyara 7:51** Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yihithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi.

**1 Tezalonaika 5:19-20** Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na “Waryaanyasi,” madinna!

**Yiviru 10:29** Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wawilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sawari tewaanyari wimwaihya'ne' kiri' sawai “Yaasiwa'nanyasi,” yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sawarina be tivikita' maaradelaka!

**Matiyui 12:31-32** Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'. Gazaizai A'mweraavine

Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

## **12. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyai.**

**Yiviru 9:14** yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wawilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi.

**Yiledaata 139:7-10** Gazina wawa'muji yagalya'maviji jiwana Gimire Kuryari!

**1 Koridi 2:10-11** Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalansasakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalansasakiwaidaawadelyira. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi.

**Luki 11:13** Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne naw'i'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wawila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.

**1 Joni 5:6** Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaa'ziya yavinesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesi Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi.

**1 Koridi 6:11** Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

**Joni 6:63** Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mweraavire miwisajiki dimaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithivanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige. (Joni 3:5-6)

**2 Pitai 1:21** Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai

wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

**Joni 16:7-11** Nimi kaanya mwiyi yiwija' Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangebura nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.' Niminyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaidei Saataanimi kotiya' mena wijidavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wijathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaainadelyi.

**Joni 16:13-14** Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozi nebula yuyangi nayaa yihibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimiji Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira. Sahwai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadellyi. Nimore diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadellyira.

***Kurya Tewaanyari*** (Luki 11:13). ***Kuryai*** (Joni 3:6)

**Aazaayai 11:2** Naangere Kuryai gaminyi yilamwaaina...

**Aazaayai 61:1** Naangei Gotiyari Kuryai niminyi yilamwaaina...

**2 Koridi 3:3** Yi paaziya daza' sahwai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwai pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiyasi simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

**Romi 8:9** Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaaihasaihilyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyarei mi'.

**Galeziya 4:6** Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejiwiryadaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!"

**Pilipai 1:19** Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaaradeinyi.

**Apozeliyara 16:7** Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yi'mavaawina yeva yawi'na ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'.

**Romi 1:4** Yi gamire Kurya Tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaangerinera. Sarei bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na diraginna wijiwaainyina "Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaalivaangelyira." Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira.

**Epazaazi 1:13** Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'na avaina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.

**Joni 14:16** Nimi Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira. (Joni 15:26, Joni 16:13)

**Romi 8:2** Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga baryabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamaara'.

**Azaayai 11:2** Sidusabwina Kuryai, Yawisa'ne Kuryai, yagaala nayaa nedadei Kuryai, Diraginyabwine Kuryai ...

**Yiviru 10:29** Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wawilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya' Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarikevine tawe' sahwaru tewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kiri' sawwai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sawwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka!

**1 Pitai 4:14** Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila!

Yihusa'bisai (Joni 3:1-9), Aaliyiminya'bisai (Joni 4:14), Aalyaake'bisai (Joni 7:38-39)

### **13. Kurya Tewaanyai Neminyi Neyade'nesi.**

**2 Koridi 1:22** Sahwai neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deineri.' " Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai

pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

**Romi 8:11** Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapjiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

**Epazaazi 1:13-14** Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'na avaina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira. Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamireinaavi yuna neyaarojiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

**Epazaazi 5:18** Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jihainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana!(Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaalana!)

**Apozeliyara 1:4-8** Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diragina yihithake' nemi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikegaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihilyira," wida'. Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi. Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diragina'na gavei yawi'manikesira. Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diragina'naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyawu anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira."

**1 Pitai 1:2** Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nimwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami sahwarina yihithahilakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihi nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihilyi. Sarehirine yange'na tewaanna wigaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaaihana!

**2 Tezalonaika 2:13** Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakyya' "Tezalonaika mwaalya sahwaraavi yisila mudu'nanyaraavi padaihasamaaideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi

wimwaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimiru nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaai'bi'de'nanyi.” Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigo. “Su! Su!” wivivanigo.

**Joni 14:16** Nimi Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira.

**1 Koridi 2:13** Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine.

**Joni 14:26** Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwainana!' yawi'na yoji nimiru yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaihadeleryira.

**Joni 15:26** Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalikurakadelyi.

**Joni 16:13-14** Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozi nebula yuyangi nayaa yihibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimi Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira. Sahwai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaihadeleryi. Nimiru diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaannakeinyi nyimwaihadeleryira.

**Romi 8:2-4** Sare' dare'nesi. Kirazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga baryabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savi'na kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na Kiwinyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei yima'nakelyi. Gami a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilarikebwi Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kirazitiyai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tivikita'na balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwara kiwinyabwi dakinika yida'maraangengi yuna yadivisaraavi wimwaihima!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savi kaanya myamaryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavineshi.

**Galeziya 5:18** Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajaigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

**2 Koridi 3:17** Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwari mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwari wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'.

**Romi 8:13** Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaabiza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kiri' Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dimwaalyideihilyi.

**Romi 8:26-27** Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diragina maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi “Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihiywona!” Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunya' tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazabwi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyabwi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

**Galeziya 5:16-17** Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' “Pibwi ja!” kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi.

**Galeziya 5:22-23** A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' “Aala,” divanigoina diragina maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaahadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi.

**Epazaazi 4:30** Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina “Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!” dina yaka githahilaka'. Kuryari wlamwaihinya'na diragina yawi'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava'.” Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

**Jemizai 4:7** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira.

**1 Koridi 12:3** Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wlamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi' “Jizaazari Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasinya'nelyira.” Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira “Jizaazai Naangei.” Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wlamwaalajai yi sai sara dannelyira.

**Romi 5:5** Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvani' “Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaahivani'.” Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

**Epazaazi 3:16** Sariminyina “Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!” dena widivanige.

**Romi 14:17** Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevwina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi.

**1 Koridi 2:1-4** Sariminyawinna mwiyyagaa' nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihiraranni kevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piri' kiri' yawirideinyi mi'.” Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihe'mwannamwaalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi “Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?” dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimire yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimire simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yihibwaridaakwakesi.

**Epazaazi 2:18** Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

**1 Koridi 12:7-11** Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai “Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera,” dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi. A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakera yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelyi.

#### **14. Kurya Tewaanyari Maarya'nesi.**

##### ***Maarya'ne'na***

**Apozeliyara 2:38** Pitai wida! “Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! ‘Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,’ kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' ‘Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.’...”

**Galezia 4:6** Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejiwiryadaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo “Tataai! Nimwai!”

**Joni 7:37-39** Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina “Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira. Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaabi' ‘Pwai limwana nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.’” Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarina widina. A'mwera Jizaazari limwana yadivi' maalikegaa' kumire munyangi Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Nawinyaba byaannakei kuna myima'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari wijaayagaa' yima'nakegakira. (Galezia 3:13-14)

**Apozeliyara 5:32** “...Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi,” wide'.

**Luki 11:9-13** “...Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribiry yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji ‘Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!’ naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! ‘Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!’ kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne nawinyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei midaaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.” Sara widina.

**Apozeliyara 4:31** Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

**Joni 1:12** Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwara “Nebulyasira. Naangelyira,” deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara

Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami sahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahvara mudikera yima'nyina ye'.

### ***Gara yima'nyavaka?***

**Joni 3:3-8** Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi yajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi.” Nikothimaazai widina “A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!” Sai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaaahi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaadeva wiladei mika! A'mweyore kaimiraayai miwi'naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei. Githiwe'na ‘Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana!’ githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera! Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaabisasi. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadinyai ‘Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka!’ dadinyai mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yima'ni'. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kumi mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilya.’”

**Epazaazi 1:14** Gotiyai yawi'na “Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! ‘O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.’ ” Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

**2 Koridi 1:22** Sahwai neminyina yawi'na “Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! ‘Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deiner.’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka gamire yavikwajike' nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagingya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

**2 Koridi 5:5** Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaaiahakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagingya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahvari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo, “Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.”

**Epazaazi 1:13** Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'na avaaina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na “Gamireinera,” widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.

**Romi 8:9** Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wilayihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaaihaihilyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyarei mi'.

**1 Koridi 12:13** Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girikiya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaaividita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwarì nejaavakeinera.

**Luki 4:18**

“Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaaalika.

Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi

Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

‘ Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!'...”

**2 Koridi 1:21** Yi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihovi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemire minyaginyangi dingakelyi.

**1 Joni 2:20** Sarimi yikamaangerabisaihi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi.

**27** Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaiha' kuna wilayihimwaaali'.

A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai

wilayihimwaaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivanì'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'.

Kuryai wilayihimwaaalikei yihiwiryakabaabi' Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaaalyila! Sarevidaa'nyi sara jila!

**Apozeliyara 2:4** Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilamwaaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

**Apozeliyara 4:31** Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilamwaaaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

**Epazaazi 5:18** Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jihainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna gimaremwaaalana!)

**15. Kurya Tewaanyarine Tewaanya Nawi'nyaanga Yima'nyanna.**

**Galeziya 5:22-23** A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawi'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira.

Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwadaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna

wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi.

**1 Joni 4:16** Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi." Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi (Gannya Kuryarina.) (1 Koridi 13)

**Pilipai 4:4** Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimi ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila! (Kuryai nemwaalike'na.)

**Koloji 3:15** Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinu mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakel'nyai. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi. (Kuryai nemwaalike'na)

**2 Timoti 2:25** (Kuryai wimwaalike'na) Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sahwaraavi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera.

**Joni 12:24** Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witezila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi jajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witezilyai balajai kayaaka jajai yi, yirivadehaa' witezila naanga naangera maarina yadelyi.

**Joni 15:2** Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yi'nadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi.

**Luki 13:9** Kwarama yawawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.

**Matiyui 12:33** Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi (yirikengina),' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

**Matiyui 7:16** Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipezila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaai' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa! (Jemizai 3:10-12)

**Joni 15:4** Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipezila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaai' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

**Koloji 1:10** Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yiniga wi'na yamaripinebaai' sarimi sara yamarya'na widadasainalyi. Sara yipijavi Naangeri yilaaya wigalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarimi tewaanya gazangizangi yadivi' yisila yi'nadevaai' tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiyari nebulya'na yawirangadivi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nanyi.

## **16. Sihumale Kuryai Yanga Wijaaya'nenna**

**1 Koridi 12:8-10** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwa'ne diraginya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawiramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diragina limwangebwi maaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya' sihumale maaradelyi. A'mwe kwarina diraginyangi wawinya ya'ne wijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakera yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina.

**1 Koridi 12:28** Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, yawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiwiryane'here. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryadivi' kiri' ja'nera.

**Epazaazi 4:11** Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera. (Epazaazi 4:11-16)

**Romi 12:6-8** Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pware wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

**1 Koridi 12:11** Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelyi. (Epazaazi 1:21,22)

**1 Koridi 12:7** Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadelyi. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi.

**1 Koridi 12:31** Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

**1 Koridi 14:1** Pwaraavina teawaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diraginna dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri' yanga naange' "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwaakya'neina yima'naana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila!

**39** Nimire nya'mweih, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina!

**1 Koridi 7:7** Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaabi' mwaabi'de' teawaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai teawaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

**1 Timoti 4:14** Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi.

**2 Timoti 1:6** Sare'na nimi "Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!" dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'denanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraa' kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gim'i a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! (Koloji 1:29)

## 17. Gotiyare Bukwiyavinesi.

**2 Timoti 3:16** Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyabwi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwin neyiwiryade'nanyi.

**2 Pitai 1:21** Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

**1 Koridi 2:13** Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine (2 Pitai 3:2, Juthiyai 17)

**Yiviru 4:12** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'nike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimagingyaala gazavizavi wawilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawaari midaihi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidilyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi.

**Jeramaayai 23:29** “Nimire yagaalya' dike'bisa' midaaka!” Naangei nedivani' “Amaayai silaangevi wisiralilivi'deibisasi.”

**Matiyui 24:35** Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi. (Maaki 13:31, Luki 21:33)

**1 Pitai 1:23-25** Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihiyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. Dara dinike'nanyi

“A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi.”

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na “Yuyagaa' waribainadesi,” yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

**Jemizai 1:23** Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinayajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi.

**25 Kirĩ** kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaade' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawiranganoji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

**Jeramaayai 20:9** Nimi diwija' “Gaminyina widideinyi mika! Gaminne yayavi yagaala piniji widideinyi mika!” nimire simunyavi dike' yidade'bisa' wilarĩ. Nimire yaginyangi kusawi warikesi. Sa' simunyavi yawiramihakivanige' maa'na nyimwaka. Sara yawiramihaki yiwineinyi.

**Yiledaata 119:105** Gimire yagaalya' niminyi nayaa yida'na nyibwaramakwiya'ne laamiyaibisasi. Di'baaka tutaanyariki nyibwaridaakwade'bisasi.

**1 Pitai 2:2** Bwaranyamilika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaabi' Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi “Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!” kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. (Yiviru 5:12-14, 1 Koridi 3:2)

**Romi 10:17** Sarevi “Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiwiki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki.”

**Aazaayai 40:8** Kaabinnya maadilika yada sare pwasa lika lilajiwadengi. Kirĩ' nemire Gotiyare yagaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothesira. (1 Pitai 1:24-25)

**2 Koridi 7:1** Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

**1 Joni 5:13** Yagaala daza yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi “ ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,’ dipika!” dena yihithawasiwaabe.

**1 Tezalonaika 4:18** Sare'na pwaihilyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

**Apozeliyara 17:11** Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaka mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare.

**Jeramaayai 15:16** Gimire yagaalya biramaarena sa tika niwengi. Gimire yagaala sa niminyi yilaaya nyigaimwa'. Sa nimire simunyavi wabahilaake' yima'naabiwakengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yayavi niminyina nyo'nikeiginyi. Naangeigi, kwalaalyaraavi Gotiyaiginyire yayavinyi.

## 18. Kayaa'nanyaburinesi.

### Aazaayai 14:12-14

Kaabweigi Yirika puryavireigi  
Sigunyavidaa'nyi yarai bwalaraginyaigine!  
Yita pivakaaviyaraavi kwaakewi marulakaginyaigi  
Kwaaka yunewinna yarai githawaasakeigine!  
Ginnya simunyavi dinagi "Sigunyavi yilaawina yideinyi.  
Gotiyare silingaaminnyaraavi munyabanna  
Nimire namwaalyisari yilamarakaabideinyi.  
Mugunya yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisavi walamwaalideinyi.  
Yiraayabanne munyaba yilaawideinyi.  
Yuna Ke'mwewinyaibisainyi yima'nideinyi."

**Jemizai 1:14-15** Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi. Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

**Romi 5:12** Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi baryaburi makabakesi. Sabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi baryabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi.

**Mudi'na yamaasa 3:1-6** Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi wida' "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithaka?" Sara kuda' a'mwe' widina "Yisilangi nakajanga yawi'manigo. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dai yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," wida'. Mena kuda' kamaalyai widina "Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," widina. "Kirimi Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi," widaka "Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," widina. Kamaalyai mi'na widina kya' sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganaka "Yisila maranyina yima!" da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumaarya' a'mwei yisila maranyina ya'.

**1 Joni 3:4** Gazaizai yiwetawakyanna yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.

**Yiledaata 51:1** Gotiyaigi, kale gyadevwi yuyagaa' waribainyabwinevi kaavilyaiginyi. Niminyi gaimwange'na kale nayaa gyana! Sareigi kale ya naangebwi gwarikeiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nimore yuya kayaa'nanya dimarasika!

**Yiledaata 51:9** Nimore yiwetawakyanna tinna kuna nangadika! Nimore yuya girikita'nanya dinyiduimwagasi'nana!

**1 Joni 5:17** Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne wari'. (Romi 3:23)

**1 Timoti 1:9** Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinnyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadi'v' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadi'v' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimanageri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi.

**Yivuru 3:12** Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sariminyabadaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diragina malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika!

**1 Koridi 6:9-10** Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa'! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinipidika! Yi dareburera. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadi'v' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi'.

**Romi 1:29-31** Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikiravinakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadi'v'isara, "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaabiraizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi'," yawi'divisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi

galazekivaina yadivisara, simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaatawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera.

**1 Timoti 1:9-10** Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina “Aala!” dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi. A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwna yadivisaraavinesi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi.

**Koloji 3:5-8** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kilaakejikiya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwajaji sangi tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi. Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavatelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa dimarakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi.

**Galeziya 5:19-21** A'mweraavire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebuliyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina. Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminnyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivi' “Maa'mujainyi,” dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' “Nemi tewaanyaine,” dina. Pwaraavire naangengina “Maa'mujainyi,” dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githavaabi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

**Maaki 7:20-23** Sai widina “A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina, a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabi' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina,

pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. Kayaa'nanya yuya sabura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

**Ata Gilya 32:23** Kiri' sara mi yipija' yithaanyi, Naangeri kayaa'nanyabwi jideihilyi. Nabaai diraginna dara yawipineihilyi "O, nemire kayaa'nanyabwi mena nebiramaa'mwaka! Nerivikiradevulyi."

**Sidu'nakebwine 28:13** Pwai gamire yiwetawakya lika yulyakadei tewaanya mamwaalyi yadelyi. Aawa. Pwai yuya sa jalikurakada yagalya'ma'derina Gotiyai kale wiadelyi.

**Romi 6:23** Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga barya sahiri'na. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

**Luki 15:24** '...Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

**Joni 3:18** Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwari Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi. (Romi 3:19)

**1 Timoti 6:9** Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai'bi' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai'bi' sasarebwi sahwaravi kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera.

**Matiyui 25:46** Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera.

**Juthiyai 7** Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gomora mwaalyaraji anga naanga aya kiba mannikabajiyaraji sahwara avainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire simunyai widika'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwaraji wilaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wirivikirakera dika yuyagaa' mwalibainya'nevi wimwaaihina. Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidinyi yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawiramaarya'ne' yinikesi.

**Wijalansasakya' 20:14** Di'bunya naangevi dika nivanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaai marasi'na yiwakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi baryasi daza'. (Matiyui 25:41)

**Joni 1:29** Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaai' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi...” (Epazaazi 1:7, 1 Joni 1:7)

**1 Joni 3:5** Nemi yawi'manigo. “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahwaru wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwaru kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

**Jeramaayai 2:22** “Susunyasi sopuya naangesi aalya yidinya kiri' gimire yiwetasavi girikita'nanya' niminyineba kuna warikesi,” Naanga Gotiyai sara githivani'.

**Romi 1:23** Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

**2 Koridi 5:21** Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sarina munyaba yilakaka yi sahwaru kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaaihakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai “Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalya'nera nimire yidamarangebwi kininnakera yima'nipika!” daka neminyineba sara wimwaaihakelyi.

**Yivuru 4:15** Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagilyavi walamarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaai' yuya daza gami kwari yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sahwaru wagilya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi.

**1 Pitai 2:22** Sahwaru kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi'.

**Aavakakai 1:13** Gimire tinna tewaanyaraai wa'dinyiya'na kayaa'nanyabwi mwanganya'neigi yinneiginyi. Gimi yiwetawakyabwi “Aala!” dadi tinna mwanganyi yinneiginyi.

**Romi 7:13** Sarevidaa'nyi nawi'nya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyiramaka'! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi nyiramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwina neminyina “ ‘Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi wari', yawipika!’” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawi'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavi baryabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi marima'naabinikesi. Yi dazasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina “Sara yawipika!” daka Kiwinya' wakakesi.

**Mudi'na yamaasa 2:16,17** Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' “Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi,” widina. “Wawinyavi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nya

yisila na'gizi, 'Gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesi,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," widina. "Gimi na'gizi divaidesi," widina ya'. (Mudi'na yamaasa 3)

**Romi 3:23** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare. (Galeziya 3:22, Romi 5:12)

**Romi 3:9-10** Yi gatha'darevinaka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaaihoinera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji." Sabaai'bi' dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

**Romi 3:19** Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kiri' Juyainaavina dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevidaasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemirebwina "Juyaraji maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaai'bika!" daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine.

**Galeziya 3:10** Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwaru Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaiginyi Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. ...

**Epazaazi 2:3** Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaai'bi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

**Joni 8:44** Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi.

**2 Koridi 4:4** Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwaru Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwaru Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi.

**Epazaazi 4:18** Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'bi' wari'. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kuminyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wimwaaihadevuri menyaba mwaaihasare.

**Jeramaayai 17:9-10** Simunya' kwaasiyabwina yuya pini wawilavikesi. Naadiya naanga kininnakesi. Sa' aai yawiranganannelaka! Nimi Naangeinyi simunya yawisa' bi'manigeinyi. Simunya' yaamiji yawibwa'dinyainyi. Gazarizari gamire mwaalyabwina wirivikiryaneinyi wijaavideinyi. Sai sara yivanikenna wirivikirideinyi.

**Taaitazai 1:15** A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayang'i. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyang'i simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinkebwi wasi'nakebulyi," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini kini mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasi simunya padaihirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi.

**2 Koridi 7:1** Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

**Romi 7:18** Sare' dare'nesi. Niminyi diraginya' nayaa nawi'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Niminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveinyina divanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Tewaanyabwi yima!" dena yiweinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi yiwineinyira.

*(Nabaai yuya da dangana! Matiyui 5:28, 7:21, 16:26, 1 Joni 2:15-16, Romi 3:20, Yiviru 2:3)*

## **19. Ejelijaraavinesi.**

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 16:7** Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina yaa'. Mwalaawina kyaa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejelijai biramaa'na yaa'. (Mudi'na Yamaasa 3:24)

**Yiviru 1:14** Aawa. Mamaayara (Ejelijara) yi sahvara kuryarera. Yi kurya sahvara Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryasadere.

**Yiledaata 104:4** Gimi maryasadinya ejelijara gimire yagaalya' makwodivisare. Yi sahvara di'nakera ditaali'nakera githaayadivisare.

**Apozelijara 12:6-7** Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwiyyina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. Daavina

kyagi, yithaanyi, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai “Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'.

**Apozeliyara 5:19** Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida'...

**Yawibwa'divisara 13:20** Sigunyavina ditaalisa' yidaawadaa'nyi Gotiyare ejeliyai ditaalisavi yilaawa'. Sahwai yidaawadaa'nyi Manowaaji gamire a'mwesi tinna wanganna yagila kwaakewi walaruta'na yagi. (Sayoi diraginaangei Saamizonimire ganimaangeyolyi.)

**Yiledaata 103:20** Yuya sarimi ejeliya Naangereihi diraginya naangejiyaihilyi. Sareihi gamire yagaalya' yuna mididivisaihilyi. Sareihi gamire yagaalya' kadiki' yuna piliwagamaremwaala wiadivisaihilyi. Sare saih Naangerine yaya' munyaba ke'beva nayaa dumakilyila. (2 Kingiyara 19:35,2 Saamyiweli 24:15-16, Wijalangasakya' 20:1-2)

**Juthiyai 9** Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' “Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?” dahila yagaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina “Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!”

**Daniyeli 10:13,20,21** Sawita a'mwere atiziviliraalyaji pirisi sangi yimaka diraginakei Kwaaka Pezaa maremwaaidei nimire tusa' kaanya tihina yiwakelyi. Sare kiri' Maaikeli, diraginakei maremwaaide pwai niminyi gaimwagya'nei bina...Nimi Kwaaka Pezaa maremwaaidelyi mala bwa'nya'neinyi ayina wawena sahwaru mena dathiwagena, yithaa, Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaidei nimiji mala bwa'nya'nei bathelyi...Sahwaraari mala tamyaneinyiji gidaa'nya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimire maremwaaidei Maaikeli gavei mwaali'.

**Luki 20:35-36** Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaabinera, ayina dikaapinera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabi'derera.

**Matiyui 22:30** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryabisara mwaabi'derera.

**Wijalangasakya' 5:11** Nabaai nimi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji ghipaledaa'na. Sahwara

kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaiha'. Yi miliyoni miliyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.

**Yiviru 12:22** Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikevi Jeruzaalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yi'bwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'.

**2 Kingiyara 6:17** Sagaa' Yilaazai Gotiyari widina “Naangeigi, tinna wanganya'nei gamire tinnyaraai jili'mawakya!” Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei miginya sari tinnyaraai kili'mawaka' tinna wangana'. Yithaanyi, mugunya sawi oziya di'nakeraji kaariziya di'nakeji ejeliyaraji Yilaazaryaba yunebanna mwaale'.

**Maaki 8:38** “...Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata limwana yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimore yagaalya'naji sangina ‘Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!’ deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira.” (Luki 9:26)

**1 Timoti 5:21** Gotiyalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi...

**2 Pitai 2:4** Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yirorilyavi kalavuzava marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka!

**Juthiyai 6** Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire wawinya aaya mudi'nanya savi nayaa mwaaletara mi'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaari'mawilyasi wila pwiwaka kalavuzavi wimwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainiga'. Sareraavi jihinya yuna kayaa'nanaangewi kewewini wilawimwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yirika Naangerikina yawibwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'.

**Matiyui 25:41** Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina ‘Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi...’

**Wijalangsakya' 5:12** Sahwara (ejeliyara) jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

“Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyivikiravinakebulyi  
Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.  
Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji  
Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji 'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.  
Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

**Wijalngasakya' 8:3-4** Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevidaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yi'ma'mwakengi.

**Matiyui 18:10** Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwaakadivisare.

**Apozeliyara 8:26** Naangere mamaayi ejeliyai Pilipimi widina “Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemidaasi Anga Gaazanevina dalaawa!” Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina.

**Matiyui 4:11** Sara widakegaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

**Luki 22:43** Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna.

**Luki 16:22** Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.

**Matiyui 25:31** Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi.

**Yiviru 2:2** Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya' wijaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yiwetawakya gasasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gasasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' wari'. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita sara maryaasa'na ...

**Matiyui 22:30** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyu yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaaibi'derera.

**1 Koridi 6:3** Yi “Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera,” sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine.

**Wijalngasakya' 22:8-9** Joninnyi yagaala dazahini kadika wi'nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena “Sahwari lotuya yima!” dena kwadaai gilina yena ejeliyare sivigi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina. Mena walamwaaina kywa sahwai niminyi widina “Gimi sasara minna! Gimiji gimire ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davire yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji!”

**Yiviru 1:4-6** Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wawilavakabaaibi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwara sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaahiweiginyi.”

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwai mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwai gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da'

“Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwari yilaaya nayaa maripika!”

## 20. Saataaniminesi.

**Koloji 1:16** Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi.

Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi.

**Ezikiyeli 28:12-17** Gimi yune simunya naanga kininnakeigi, nawi'nya yune' kininnakeiginyi. Gimi Yithani Gotiyare wawinyavi mwalye. Gimire baazi'ma'nya' yi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinyaraaviji paidapaide nawi'nyaanga yi'dezikaaviji, kwaalikengiji, jaaimunyangiji sangina gimire nigwilalaakengi. Yuya sangi goliya' pwiyinikesi. Yi nawi'nya sa gwakegaa' gizayaanyangi. Nawi'nya naangeigi dame daaya'neiginyi

githahilakyya. Gotiyainyire mugunya tewaanyavi mwalyeiginyi. Sila naanga di'nakengi di'nakengi kaanya yamaryeigi.

Yuya saburaavi yeigi yiwetawakya maayaiginyi. Yi sinnawi gwakyaagaa'daa'nyi tewaanna yina, nabaai kuna tewaanna yadaa'gi divi gimire yiwetawakya yima'nyaakegaa'nanyi. Gimire nawi'nya yuyanna yawi'di simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yagina kayaa'nanyabwi yeiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyainyire mugunyavidaa'nyi girikita'nanyaigibi' gimarasi'nyaa. Sila naanga di'nakengidaa'nyi nawi'nya naangeigi bwakadinyaiginyi kayaaka gihalyaanyaiginyi. Ginnya nawi'nya yuyanna ginnya simunyavi yunebanna ginnya yaya' munyaba makinya'ne' pihadikebwu gularyaakeiginyi. Ginnya kwaiyiwaalya'na ginnya simunyabwi kayaa'nanya' yima'nyaakeigi. Sarevidaa'nyi kwaakewi gimarasi'nyaa. (Azaayai 14:12-17)

**Jopi 1:6** Yirika piri' ejeliyara Naangeryabanna yikabina yadaapi Saataani Jida'dei kwalyi bina. (Matiyui 4:1-11)

**Matiyui 13:19** Witizila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wilaburinnike' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi.

**2 Koridi 11:3** Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaaibi' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige.

**Joni 8:44** Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi.

**Wijalngasakya' 12:9** Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahvara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe mwaiihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

**2 Koridi 11:13-15** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahvara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahvara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'. Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinyanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi. Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi

yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwarā dividāa'nyī kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahirī' wari'.

**1 Pitai 5:8** Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayoniyai pwaka diraginna dadevaaibisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi.

**Epazaazi 2:2** Saregaa' Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadivi' mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.

**Kolozi 1:13** Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi.

**Joni 14:30** Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivanī'. Sai niminyi aane pirī' kirī' maalyira.

**2 Koridi 4:4** Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwarā Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwarā Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi.

**Wijalngasakya' 9:11** Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

**1 Pitai 5:8** Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayoniyai pwaka diraginna dadevaaibisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi.

**Matiyui 13:25** Kirī' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina.

**Matiyui 13:39** Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwarā Gotiyare mamaayarera.

**2 Koridi 4:4** Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwarā Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna

diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahvara Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi.

**Wijalngasakya' 12:10** Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina

“Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevdaihasamaa'mwa'.  
Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'.  
Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.  
Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.  
Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.  
Neya'mweraavi kotiya maryane dazari yuna livaramwaa'.  
Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka  
Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.  
Kiri' sasarereri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.  
Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera...”

**Luki 22:31** “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaabi' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira...”

**1 Koridi 5:5** Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! “Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!” dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaa'na yigalade'na duthaasila!

**Wijalngasakya' 12:8-9** Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahvara malya' wawilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahvara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabi'dera mi'. Arikewi. Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahvara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi “Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela,” wo'nikai, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

**Wijalngasakya' 12:12**

“...Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihilyi yilaaya ji!  
Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!  
Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.  
Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.  
'Yune maalikagea'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei  
Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi.”

**Wijalangsakya' 20:1-3** Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisii limwagarikei. Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarame 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuzza' yiramwaaihya'neri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka sahwari yirorila daanga maayavi kewininna maralivaranna kyiiwa' sarei kewininna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sahwari yilarihi'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataani kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawoji ejeliyai yiralavadelyi. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelyi yune maalikegaa'na.

**Wijalangsakya' 20:7-8** Divi kwarame 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoji gamire kalavuzziangeviya kaadihisa' kabaasoji Saataani gamire kalavuzavi yagalya'mavadelyi. Sarei mwasilaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraayawinna wina. Saataani sahwaraavi mala bwa'nya'neraavi mari'bwarimwaaihadere. Kumire ata gilya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisangi.

**Wijalangsakya' 20:9-10** Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivi' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita gihimavamwaimwaataraavinera. Kiri' dike' Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakiwakeraavinera. Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwaraavi kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

### **Wijalangsakya' 12:11**

Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wawila'mwaa'.  
Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wawila'mwaa'.  
Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.  
Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.  
Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare.

**Jemizai 4:7** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira.

**Epazaazi 6:10-18** Yagaala pini yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna walamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaaihana! Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyaiigi diraginna ja! A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara

maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya daha' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyaigi malya'na maarina ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!" da'gizi maarina ja! Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaigi gidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana! Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaaihi'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana!

**Romi 13:14** Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna! (Epazaazi 4:27)

**Luki 11:21-22** A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diraginna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.

## **21. Yimakeraavinesi.**

**1 Koridi 10:19-21** Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebula piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeraavina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika! Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipineihi mi'. Aawa.

**Wijalngasakya' 9:20** A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tinna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeraavi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwaru yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraaziyaaji siliyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'.

**Matiyui 8:16** Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakeгаа' Kwazaakeгаа' yi'mwannakeгаа' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

**Maaki 1:23-24** Yimanya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka jaka danganna “Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa.”

**Epazaazi 6:12** A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo.

**Maaki 5:10** Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya' “Kwaaka daviidaasi yimakeraavi mudaasinna!”  
(Luki 4:34)

**Matiyui 10:1** Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilmwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina.

**Wijalangsakya' 12:10** (Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina

“Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.  
Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'.  
Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'.  
Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.  
Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.  
Neya'mweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.  
Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka  
Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.  
Kiri' sasarerri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.  
Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera...”

**Luki 13:16** “...Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaa, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakeгаа' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!”

**Wijalangsakya' 16:13-14** Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakera bina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi daraai dalyara walyaabina. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahiniza yimakeraavire

kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diragina Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina. **16** Yi yimaka sahwaru simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

**Wijalagasakya' 12:4a** Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminyi pivaa' wana pada'galabwakina yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminyi pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. **7-8** Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwaru kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina. Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahwaru malyavi wavilaya'ne diragina' maayare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahwaru ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaai'b'dera mi'. Arikawi.

**Epazaazi 6:12** (A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa.) Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo.

**Matiyui 12:26** Sabaai' Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige.

**Wijalagasakya' 9:11** Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

**Matiyui 8:29** Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dineyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi.

**Matiyui 25:41** Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi...'

**Gaayadika 20:6** Niminyina "Aala!" dadivi' giri'nyinaka pwaraavi, kulaka kwaraavi, gwarita li'divita pwaraavi yidaangade pwari kwari jikurya yadi nimireraayawi dawasi'nideinyi.

**27** Giri'nyinaka pwari kulaka kwari gwarita li'de pwari sila dilivaramakyila! A'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari sila dilivaramakyila!

**1 Saamyiweli 28:7-8** “Yithaa! Anga Edo a'mwe gwarita li'de' mwaali'.” Sarevidaa'nyi Soli yaka wida' “Kurya pwarina niminyine'na gwarita dilika! A'mwe pwar, gamire yaya' githideri niminyine'na dimakilaama baryari!”

**2 Kingiyaraavine yagaala 33:6** Taawala Yinomimire gawaalivaangerevi sahwai gannya gawaalivaanga pwaraavi kwaasigotiyarina dika maryovira'na yaka gwarita li'divisabwi yina, yusaraavina wangada diviya'ne yawi'devwi yina, giri'nya yina. Giri'nya yina yaka gwarita li'divisaraavi yaamiji yina, kulakeraavi midinyina.

**Ezikiyeli 21:21** Sare' darevinyi. Babiloni mwaalyaraavire kingiyai tu'nyalabinyavi daavaka diviya'nenna yawiramaarya'nei yaamiji yina. Yi mwasaagala yina, teraapyaraavi tinna wanganna, sipiziphalevi tinna wanganna...

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 41:8** Peroyare kuryai simunya kwalaalya yawiraka Peroyai Yizipi mwaalyara kwalya yadivita yuyaraji atika maru'nasa yadivita yuyaraji sidu'naka yuyaraji saraavi jaka jiwaramaaraka...

**Azaayai 47:12-13** Gimire bulaasangiji gimire giri'nya kwalaalyangiji diraginna dithaaka! Gimi wavila'dinneigi dingaka! Jamungajakadivita kwalaalyangina maa'na giwake'nanyi. A'mwe sigunyavi yawibwa'divisara, silingaaminyi yiwa'divisara, lawe saanyagaa' gima'nadenna githadivisara diraginna daavapiji givadaahasamaapika! (Aawa!)

**Azaayai 8:19** “Gwarita li'divisaraaviji kulakera yusaraavire yagaala dadivi' nabaai a'mabyagaala dadivisaraaviji jithaanganyila!” kihithapiji dara jawirila! “A'mwera kunnya Gotiyari yaamiji yidaangabinera midaaka! Gaala kininnakeraavine'na baryaraavi yaamiji yidaangabizara daaka!”

**Galeziya 5:20** Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivi' “Maa'mujainyi,” dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' “Nemi tewaanyaine,” dina.

**1 Saamyiweli 15:23** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyari “Aawa!” widadivisabwi gwarita li'divisabwibisasi. Kayaakyawita diraginya myagalya'mayadivisabwi kayaa'nanyabwibisa', kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwibisasi.

**1 Joni 4:3** Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangereleyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' “Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

## **Wijalansasakya' 12:11**

Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.  
Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wavila'mwaa'.  
Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.  
Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yiwaasare.  
Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare.

## **22. Gotiyai Nemareadaavade'nesi.**

**1 Pitai 1:5** Sarena sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyavi sariminyina dame daavikeihilyi. Sahwarina diraginna limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaarya'nevi dimwaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya nayaa maryaana!

**Juthiyai 24** Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi.

**1 Tezalonaaika 5:23-24** Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera." Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadeilyi.

**2 Tezalonaaika 3:3** Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaa'ka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi.

## **Yiledaata 127:1**

Naangei ange' mamaji yajavi  
Anga madivisara yaasiwa'na yadivisare.  
Naangei anga piba mamaredaayi yajavi  
Dame maredaa'divisara yaasiwa'na yipinere.

## **Yiledaata 46:1**

Gotiyai nemire gaaye wilarya'nelyi.  
Sarei yuyagaa' neminyineba diraginyalyi.  
Nemi kayaa'na mwaidaawori gaimwange'na  
Yuyagaa' nayaa baihanata neyadelyi.

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 31:6** Sarimi saihiiri diraginya yihivaimwagana! Lika yiwaainadivi' sahwaravina lika mipinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sarimiji yihye'mwannayamaryadelyi. Sarei sariminyi navika yihyada yihyenadaavadei mi'. (Joni 1:5)

**Joni 10:28-30** "...Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. Nimaamaangei sahwaravini nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. Nimiji Nimwalyi sanidainaai avaalayinaalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai. (2 Koridi 12:9)

### **Yiledaata 121:3**

Sivila gidihwakurakadei mi'.  
Nayaa gimaredaa'dei se mwari yadelyi.

### **Aazaayai 41:10**

Sarimi lika mipina! Nimi sarimiji ye'mwannamwaaihe!  
Sarimire Gotiyainyi. Aane piri' kiri' myihiri'galanna!  
Diraginya yihimwaaihide. Gaimwanna yihyideinyi.  
Gaimakunna yihimaremwaidi aangasi yihivadaihasamaarideinyi.

### **Aazaayai 50:7**

Kiri' Naangei Gotiyai nyigaimwade'na  
Kumire biraiyagaala kayaaka nyigalade' mi'.  
Sahwara nanyidathivaibi'de'na sagaa' diraginya'bi' yivaimwannideinyi.  
Dara yawi'mwa "Wagila nyade' mi' Gotiyarina."

### **Yiledaata 121:8**

Angevi yagalya'ma'daa'gizi Naangei gimaremwaaladelyi.  
Nabaai ayina bizahaa' sawai kuna gimaremwaaladelyi.  
Dahaasi divi yuya kigaasi nayaa gimaremwaaladelyi.

**1 Saamyiweli 17:45** Deviti gami sai ma'maa'na ya' "Sahwaigi kwaari'masiraminyasi siraminyarisi limwagaragina mala nya'neigi bahineigi daaka! Kiri' nimi Naangei Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yayavi bahipwa'manige. Gotiya dazai Yizireliyainaavire aamiyaraavi maremwaidelyi. Sahwari pikadika yiwaana!"

**2 Kingiyaraavine Yagaala 14:11** Sarei Aazai Naangeri Gotiyari widina "Naangeigi, diragimaayaraavi diraginnakeraavina wigaimwadinyaigi yune gaveiginyi. Naangeigi nemire Gotiyaigi dinegaimwana! Sare'

dare'nesi. Gĩlimwaga'daa gĩmire yayavi aamiyara kwalaalya daraavina tamya'neina biwoinera. Naangeigi, gĩmi nemire Gotiyaiginyi. A'mwe kwara nagwawilapidika!”

**Sidu'nakebwine 1:33** A'mwera nĩmire yagaalya' kadika nayaa nyu'nadivisara nayaa mwaaibi'dere. Taanga kunera, lika mi yipi'dere. Kumi dara yawi'maniga' “Kayaa'nanya pini neyima'nade'na lika myivanigo.”

**2 Kingiyaraavine Yagaala 16:9** Yuyagaa' Naangere tinnyaraai wanganagi'mavemwaaidelyi. A'mwera kumire simunya gaminyina diraginna yawiralimwadivisaraavina, kwaakevaki mena pimagi piwi mwaaibiza kwaraavina diraginya wijaavadelyi.

#### **Yiledaata 14:6**

Kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi gilyivi'maayaraavi taanga wingirakivanigasagaa'  
Naangei bwakamaremwaala yadere.

#### **Yiledaata 9:9**

Naangei anga diraginya piri'bisalyi.  
A'mwera yikamaangeraavi taanga maa'divi'  
Gaminyawi lika mwaaibi'dere.  
Taanginya yima'najahaa' bwakamaremwaaladelyi.

#### **Yiledaata 48:3**

Gotiyai anga naangeba mwaaidei,  
Malyagaa' a'mweraavi gaimwadelyi.  
Sarevi nawi'nya mwaaidivisare.

**Sekaraayai 2:5** “Anga naanga savi dikurita yagi'mavimwaihidesi. Gĩmire byaannya' nĩminyira,” Naangei sara dakinikesi.

**Gaayadika 26:14,15,17** Kiri' sarimi nĩmire yagaalya' galanyijekivaidivi' kiwinya' mamidinyipija', yi sariminyi yuna kayaaka yihigalakideinyi... Sarimi lika naanga ya'ne pini yihiziwaakideinyi. Sarimi nalaaya naanga dala nabinya pini dimaarideihilyi. Nabaai tinna tibinya jima'nyideihilyi. Sarimire kilaakeji' kayaaka yima'nadeziki. Wawinya buridivi' kiri' tika wapaaya dinyideihi mi'. Nabaai nĩmi sainyi sariminyina yikamaanga mwaalideinyi. A'mwe pwara mala bwayihibwa'divi' malyavi yihwawilapi'de'na yideinyi. A'mwe dazara yihimaremwaabi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi yikamaangera mayihizamakwiyadaapi sarimi yaasiwa' lika yadivi' likanya diwideihilyi.

**Matiyui 23:37-38** Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' sarimireraavi mari'bwaramwaihya'neinyi

gara gareгаа' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We'! Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi.

### **Yiledaata 145:20**

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi pada'galamaremwaaidelyi.  
Kiri' girikita'nanyaraavi kayaaka wigalakadere.

**2 Timoti 4:17** Sare' kiri' Naangei niminyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi “Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!” dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi.

### **Yiledaata 37:17,23,24**

Naangei girikita'nanyaraavire diraginya' marasi'nade'nanyi.  
Kiri' yida'maraangeraavi nayaa maredaavadelyi.  
Naangei gamire tusavi wawanneri yibwaridaakwadelyi.  
Yilaaya wigaidivisaraavi maredaavadere.  
Yidikwaki'napija' kiri' mwalari yipi'dere.  
Naangei gannya asilyi galalimwagatherera.

### **Yiledaata 63:8**

Nimi gimiji gye'mwanna yamaryadinyainyi.  
Sareinyi ginnya aangata diraginyasi nyimareadaa'dinyainyi.

**1 Saamyiweli 2:9** Gamire tewaanyaraavire sivilyiraai nayaa maremwaaladelyi. Kiri' girikita'nanyaraavi maadinna yekirimwaaihadellyi. Jihinyaba maanga bipaibi'dere. A'mwe diraginnaka kwai pwai gannya diraginyavi nayaa pada'galemwaala yadei mi'.

### **Sidu'nakebwine 3:25-26**

Taanga naanga giminyi kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yigalya'ne'na lika minnera! Sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi yigalya'ne'na lika minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gimire yuyanne'ne' Diraginyalyi. Gimareadaa'dozi sivilya' naanyavi givwarawimawakadei mi'.

**2 Tezalonaika 3:3** Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina “Sasara yideinyi,” dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei “Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!” dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi.

**Juthiyai 24** Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimareadaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi

yihimwaaideihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi.

**Yavadaihasamaata 23:20** “Yithaanyi! Sariminyi sinnawi ejeliyai maryaaside damei tutaanyavi yihithaavadei. Sarei yihimakwawoji anga dazimagi sariminyina yovirawakeba. ...”

**Wijalangsakya' 3:10** Nimi diraginna daavebaabi' nimiru yagaalya' nyimididi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daa'dinyaiginyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza' “Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!” dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi! Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 14:26** A'mwei Naangeryawi dalaangewi wila'narajai maikurisavi diraginna wilamwaaladelyi. Lika yiri'galya'ne pini wiadei mi'. Nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kiniji tewaanna wilamwaabi'dengi.

#### **Aazaayai 4:6**

Naangei mwaalade' gamire byaannyasi diraginyasi

Anga Jeruzaalemi kimata yirina yadesi.

Bwakamaremwaaina yada yihu'burikwaanya'na wimademwaaladesi.

**Aazaayai 32:2** Sagaa' a'mwe naanga gazaizai yihusavi kurika yarilemwaalya'bi' yihu'burikwaanya'na anga mademwaalyaribisalyi. A'mwe sara burikegaasi yihu'maanaryagaasi kimsa'bi' yiralimwagarya'nere. Nabaai avaala a'mwe sara aalya kwaaka yaalikiryavakiyabisare. Silaanga naange' nyilyavi a'mwera yihuta maarya'neba kimata yi'de'bisare.

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 33:27** Gotiyai ginnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne a'gaaye maaryalyi. Yuyagaa'ne atiraalyi gimakilalimwagaradelyi.

**1 Koridi 10:13** Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaananya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozu yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

**2 Pitai 2:9** Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pini kwima'noji yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaa' kigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwaravwi kuna diraginna marirakadelyi.

**Luki 21:16-19** Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. Sarimi diraginna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.

**Yiledaata 57:1**

Kale gyana Gotiyaigi! Kale gyana niminyina!  
Giminyawi nimore kuryai bulayuraa'nya'neinyi.  
Gimire piyawaare kima'nyawi nyimaredaava'gizi  
Yuya niminyi kayaaka yigalya'ne yiwawojahaa'na.

**Yiledaata 59:16**

Sare kirivi gimire diraginyabwina daata dideinyi.  
Yuya mwanagasaw wivu'nyabwina daata dideinyi.  
Gimi nimore anga yuraa'nyaibisaigi  
Nyimademwaaidinyaiginyi taanga ma'daariyagaa'.

**Yiledaata 91:3-6**

Gotiyai lika givada'galamaremwaaladelyi  
Kayaa'nanya myawiranganyadinya sivinaanya sangiji  
Yuya nabalya kayaa'nanya saburaaviji.  
Gamire muarilyayawi gimarulakamaredaa'da  
Gamire piyawaaryawi a'gaaye dimwaaideiginyi.  
Gamire gilimwagaryabwi gimire saabyasi. Maikurisasi.  
Sawitavinya lika yiri'galakya'nenna myiri'galyi gyannesi.  
Yiriteviya mwata pwaasadenna myiri'galyi gyannesi.  
Jihinyaviya kuku'nyikaanya nabalyanna myiri'galyi gyannesi.  
Sirigwajaviya nabalya kayaa'nanyanna yigaidengina  
Gimi lika myiri'galakya gyannengira.

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 28:15** Kadika du'namaa'! Yuyagaa' nimi gihaimwalamaryadi anga yamarijawinya gimaredaavideinyi. Kwaaka davina ayina gimakabideinyi. Giminyi yune naanga nebulya'na githiwe yi'mwannidehaa'na wana gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'.

**2 Kingiyaraavine Yagaala 16:9** Yuyagaa' Naangere tinnyaraai wanganagi'mavemwaaidelyi. A'mwera kumire simunya gaminyina diraginna yawiralimwadivisaraavina, kwaakevaki mena pimagi piwi mwaabiza kwaraavina diraginya wijaavadelyi.

**Yiledaata 3:5**

Nimi se maamidarya wa'dinyainyi.  
Sawita yuyarikaavi Naangei nyimaredaa'delyi.  
Mwanyavi nayaa bwiwanna dikaavideinyi.

**Yiledaata 4:8**

Nimi se walata yadinya sagaa'  
Se baihuya sa' nawi'nyina yadinyi.  
Ninnya Naangeigi giminna  
Nayaa aala'na nyimarapada'galemwaaidinyaigi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 3:24**

Nabaai se warya'negaa' lika myi jitheiginyi.  
Gimi se bwiwanna divada'gale'deiginyi.

**Yiledaata 23:4**

Nimi baryabwine taawala jihinyawi yamaryadi  
Nimiji aya kiba nye'mwannemwaaihinya'na  
Nimi lika mi. Sipizipiyainaavi maremwaaidinyaigire yisari'  
Dame daavina, niminyi nyimaredaa'derikira.

**Yiledaata 18:2**

Naangei nimire kimasa'ne silaangelyi.  
Niminyine maikurita diraginaangelyi.  
Yikamaangeraavina nayaa padaihasamaa'delyi.  
Nimire Gotiyai nimire silaangelyi.  
Sahwari a'gaaye nayaa mwaalidelyi.  
Saabyaibi' kimata nyiradaa'delyi.  
Niminyi tamyana baihanaradei mi'.  
Niminyine maikurita diraginaangelyi.

**Yiledaata 62:2**

Gaminna nimire silaangei, nyivadaihasamaasai,  
Gaminna nimire maikurita diraginyalyi.  
Yikamaangera yuna manyilawaasi yipineinyi.

**Yiledaata 17:8**

Ginnya yiralyai maredaa'dinyabaabi' dinyimaredaaka!  
Gimire piyawaaryawi kima'nyawi nyimarulakamaremwaai  
A'mwe niminyi kayaaka yigalya'neraavina!

**Aazaayai 51:9** Naangeigi dithikaaka! Daava'gizi diraginyavi divaazi'ma'nana! Yirika ayarikaavi yaginyabaaibi' dikaava'gizi dinegaimwana! Kigaa' Re'aapiya' (Yizipiya') saalaalyavi (Aalya Naayili) kabaraawaryavi dawakagi. Gurya gazavaasavaa' dawakamaryaginyabaaibisasi.

**Yiledaata 5:11**

Kiri' gimire kimasawi marulakamaremwaaidivisara  
Yilaaya yadivi' yuyagaa' yiledaata dipika!  
A'mwe giminyina widera yilaaya gyipi'de'na  
Sahwaraavi kima'nyawi nayaa dimaredaaka!

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 32:37-38** Sagaa' Gotiyai gannyaraavina yidaanganadei “Kumire gotiyara gawi mwaaihava? ‘Nemire silaangera kimata nemaredaapi'dere,’ yawi'divisara gawi mwaaihava? Dahaa' gotiya daraavi kunnya sigunyasi waainiyasi gaayadika yiravayihu'na yadivisara gawi mwaaihava? Gotiya sahvara dikaavapiji wigaimwabika! ...”

**Aazaayai 46:7** A'mwe sara (kwaasigotiyari) egwevi marikwaveda'mwaa'. Sare' piba wakiwaata sarei daavi'. Sarebadaa'nyi kaanya myamaryade'nanyi. Pwai kwai gaminyi yidangadaa'nyi muma'maari yadelyi. Sare taange' mamarasi'nyi yadelyi.

**Yiledaata 146:3**

A'mwe maremwaala naangeraavi yuna malimwagari jitheigi.  
Diraginya Gotiyare'bitasiyara mi'.  
Aanga'mwe kwaaka davakiyara yihivadaihasamaa'divisara mi'.

**Sidu'nakebwine 11:4** Yirika yawibwarya'negaa' ginnya gilyivita kwalaalya gihaimwagathe mi'. Aawa. Yida'maraangebwi midinya sa' kwaihwainaka'ne gihaimwagathesi.

**28** A'mwei “Nimire gilyivita sa nyigaimwagatheinyira,” yawirajai yikiwata mulaja'bi' bwalaraawadelyi. A'mwei “Yida'maraangebwi midide,” yuyagaa' yikiwata ariwinya'bi' yinarihwawa'nadelyi.

**Sepanaayai 1:18** Naangere sinna tika widavadehaa' yirika sariki kumire yuya silivaaya goliya sa wivadaihasamaarade mi'. Yi gamire simili'dikevidaa'nyi kwaaka yuyawi kayaaka yima'nadesi. Kwaaka davakiji yuya kwaaka davaki mwaaihasaraaviji yime'nya'bi' nagi'galasi'nadere.

**Jozuwaa' 11:4** Kingiya yuya sara mala'ne a'mwakwala naanga wilamarajamihe'. Kwala sa' saalaalimaangebaari siwekebisare. Kumire oziyaraji maikaariziyaji kwalaalya kwalaalyangi.

**6** Naangei Jozuwaaki widina “Saraavina lika minna! Mwanyagaa' dahigaa'bisagaa' Yizireliyaihirina yuyaraavi mena tamideinyira.”

**8** Yikamaangeraavi yuneba tamagi'mwagayiravidaakuna.

**Yiledaata 33:16-17**

Kingiyai gamire kwala diraginyaraji wawilavadei mi'.  
Aangwilasai gannya diraginyasi yikamaangeri wawilavadei mi'.  
Oziyara mala marya'ne diraginya kunere.  
Kumire diraginya naange' mavadaihasamaari yipinere.

**Sidu'nakebwine 21:31**

A'mwe mala'nera oziyaraavi maryawibwaridaakwadivisare.  
Sahirivi kiri' Naangei gavei kyoji wawilapinere.

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 32:11**

Bwaangya' gannya bwaranyaraavi pilavijiwaakade'  
Bwalarawaaji yadaapiji amwihi bawilakwida  
Piya naangewaai laada'da yegalakadesi.  
Sabaai' Naangei Yizireliyaraavi yegalalimwaga'delyi.

**Yiledaata 125:1-2**

Naangerina limwaga'divisara Mugunya Saayoniya'bisare.  
Sa' yonyi yibwaaya yagwonne' mi'. Yuyagaa' waragwothesi.  
Mugunyara Jeruzaalemi gihimavedaavikabaabi'  
Naangei ganyaraavi kurita gihimavamareadaavadelyi.  
Dahaasi yuyagaasi gihimavamareadaavadelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 18:10** Naangei maikurita diraginya'bisalyi.

A'mwe yida'maraangera kaanyive'na wopiri yuraa'nipi'delyi.

**Aazaayai 25:4** Naangeigi, gilyivi'maayara nyigaayawi wilaawipi'deiginyi. Taangegaa' wimudaasadera nyigaayawi wilaawina. Yihu'burikwaanyagaasi yadi nyilyare di'daanyaviji kimata yimwaaidinyi.

**Aazaayai 31:5** Yusara bwaranyaraavi tangiremwaaidivitabaabi' Naangei aamiya kwalaalyaraavi maremwaaidei tangiremwaaladelyi. Yi Jeruzaalemi maredaavoji padaihasamaaradelyi.

**Luki 13:15-16** Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiynikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiynikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiynika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' daaka!"

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 15:1** Divi Naangeri Evirami wi'nabala'disi wida' "Eviramigi, lika minna! Giminyine saabyainyi. Gimire wana wirivikita naangaangeinyi."

**Daniyeli 6:22** Gotiyai ejeliyari maryasabyawaalikei laayonyaraavire maangengi jibwiyawaali'. Niminyi manyidayi yipine'na sara yawaali'.

**Aazaayai 43:2**

Aalyaakengi ga'ma'daa'giziyagaa' gimiji mwaalideinyi.

Aalyangi ga'ma'daa'giziyagaa' gimarulakade' mi'.

Dikevi widawadaa'giziyagaa' dika ginakadeigi mi'.

Ditaalisa giminyi gidiwiradeigi mi'.

**Apozeliyara 12:4-7** Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiyyina ya'. Mi'na pwiyyina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitari!" Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraaзитiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' saggaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwiyyina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakilyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. Daavina kyagi, yiithaanyi, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' "Yarai, dithikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'. ...

**Apozeliyara 18:10** Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi.

**Apozeliyara 26:17** Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaahasamaarideiginyi.

**23. Gotiyare Tewaanyaraavire Malya'nesi.**

**2 Koridi 10:3-4** Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na.

**1 Timoti 1:18-19** "Diraginna duthatheiginyira," githena wawinya sa' gizaave nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraaзитiyareraavi dara kujiwaaka' "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi."

Giminyina “Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaabi' mala diraginna bwarana!” dena wawinya sa' gizaave. Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara “Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Wamaryana!” yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miliki'devaabi' kayaaka yakebulyi.

**1 Timoti 6:12** Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaarakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba “Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi,” nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

**2 Koridi 2:11** Nemi nayaa sara yaana! “Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanevilawakadika!” dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

**2 Koridi 4:4** Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahware Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahware Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi.

**Epazaazi 6:12** A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo.

**Jemizai 4:7** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira.

**1 Pitai 5:8** Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayonyai pwaka diraginna dadevaabisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi.

**Wijalangsakya' 12:17** Sara nigu'nyina kyiwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyiwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai “Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji malya' mala yinaana!” daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwinya mididivi' yi sahware Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasare.

**Epazaazi 4:26-27** Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana! Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

**Romi 7:23** Nabaai nimi dara yawirangamanige, “Nimire kilaakejikiyangi pibwi wilanyarikebuli.” Yi sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimire simunyavi nyarikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimire kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, yi sabwi niminyi wila galyiralimwagata nyivani'.

**1 Koridi 9:25-27** Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! Sarevina nimi sainya yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaabi' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimire kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimire kilaakeji' nimire kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei nanyima'nadi'dejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi “Kiraazitiyareihi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi,” wijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawiranganoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimire kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

**2 Koridi 12:7** Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna “Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!” daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimire kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' “Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!” daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi.

**Galeziya 5:17** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavire simunyasi yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' “Pibwi ja!” kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi.

**1 Pitai 2:11** Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithihaa'bwarima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiwinaavesaihi mwaaibika'na simunya ayabwi “Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi,” yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaaibika!

#### **Yiledaata 38:19**

Niminyi yikamaangera kilaaka maamidaryara diraginyarera.

Niminyina sinna tika wida'manika kwalaalyarera.

Nimi yiwetawakya myiweinyi kwainyi sara nyivaniga'.

#### **Yiledaata 56:2**

Yirika yunerikaavi niminyine yikamaangera nyigihipaimaniga'.

Nimi gaveinyi mala nyiramya'nera kwalaalyarera.

#### **Yiledaata 59:1-2**

Ninnya Gotiyaigi yikamaangeraavina dinyivadaihasamaaka!

Banyibwapi'deraavina nayaa dinyimaredaaka!

A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi nyivadaihasamaaka!

A'mwatamakyaraavire asiri dinyimaraama!

**Joni 16:33** "...Nimi dina 'Nimirera niminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaaibika!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevaki daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwanyila!"

**1 Joni 5:4-5** Sarevidaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwaga'delyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

**1 Koridi 15:26** Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi.

**Yivuru 2:14-15** Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaaana a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Barya dazavi baryaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!" daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi baryaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani. Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji barya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sahwaru mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralimwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwaruavi kalavuzza sahirivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi.

**Maaika 7:6** Dahasaavi miginyara kuvinimaangeraavi papalakya wivaniga'. Sidiraaya kuvinaangengi sekivala yivaniga'. A'mwe kuvinyaalimaangengi maimaanga widina. A'mwerenidaka gamire yikamaanga yima'nyina yivaniga'. (Matiyui 10:35,36)

**Yivuru 2:10** Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevidaa'nyi sahwaruavi taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwaruavi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

#### **Yiledaata 60:4**

Gimire kwaamakwaamata dithaakwia!

"A'mwera kwaakewi nyimwaaividivisara wangabi'de'na

Mala bwa'nya'nera yikabipi'de'nanyi," dutha!

**1 Timoti 1:18-19** "Diraginna duthatheiginyira," githena wawinya sa' gizaave nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraaзитiyareraavi dara kujiwaaka' "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaabi' mala diraginna bwarana!"

dena wawinya sa' gizaave. Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara “Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Wamaryana!” yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miliki'devaai' kayaaka yakebuli.

**1 Koridi 16:13** “Kayaaka nyigainaadika!” dadi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi diraginna dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila!

**1 Pitai 5:9** Naangeri diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahwari dirivikisasi'nyidelyi. Sarimi yawi'maniga' “Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare.” Sare'na diraginna dithaayila!

**Yiviru 10:23** Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi.

**Juthiyai 3** Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sariminyi wija ya'ne simunya naanga yawirena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitiyai nemi yuyainavi padaihasamaata sa'na pikariyikwia' yarai yidavima!” dena yiweinyi. Dahaa' yawi'manige. Sariminyina yagaala piri' pikarya dara yidavideinyi “Sarimi diraginna jila! Nemire diraginna limwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavine yikamaanga yima'nadivisaraavi nayaa tivikisasi'naana! Yune gave pigaa'na Gotiyai diraginna limwanga dazabwi gamire a'mwe tewaanyainavina nejaavakebuli. Sare'na yihithi'haa'bwarima!”

**1 Pitai 5:8** Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijilika pwai laayonyai pwaka diraginna dadevaai'bisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi.

**1 Tezalonaika 5:6** Sarevidaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaabi' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana!

**2 Timoti 2:3,10** Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainavavi ma'daanyabaaibi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka!

**10** Sarevidaa'nyi nimire simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. “Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakinikeraavina gaimwagima!” dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di “Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaai'bika!” yawi'di diraginna daa'manige.

### **Yiledaata 27:1-3**

Naangei ninnya baakelyira.

Sahwai ninnya padaihasamaasalyi.

Lika aaiharina yideinyaka!  
Naangei nimore gaalyabwine maikurisalyi.  
Sareinyi lika aai nyiri'galadeinyaka!  
Kayaa'nanyara bahihipaledaa'na nyiramakipi'dehaa'  
Yidihwaki'narapiji yuyara walakup'dere.  
Aangwilata kwala naangera bahihipaledaapija'  
Nimore simunya' lika mi yadesi.  
Yikamaangera niminyi mala banyibwapija'  
Gotiyari kuna diraginya limwagarideinyi.

### **Yiledaata 35:1-3**

Naangeigi, maanga nyidivanigasaraavi maanga duthana!  
Nabaai mala nyivanigasaraavi mala dirama!  
Saabya' marivila'gizi niminyi dinyimarulakedaa'!  
Mwasarisi siharalyasi taa'gwala'gizi  
Nyimijamarivanigasaraavi mala dirama!  
Nimore kuryari duthana! "Givadaihasamaa'dinyainyi."

**Epazaazi 6:18** Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana!  
Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa'  
Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana!

**2 Timoti 2:4** Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathei mi'. Sai  
"Aawilasaraavi maremwalyari niminyi nyidahilakakeri nimore wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!"  
dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi.

**Pilipai 1:30** Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane'. Nabaai dahaa' kigaa'  
nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaainanyavina  
sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

**Epazaazi 6:13-14** Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyai malya'na maarina ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa'  
malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna  
dathiwagima!" da'gizi maarina ja! Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasabisaigi  
gidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na  
divaazi'ma'nana!

**Aazaayi 41:11-12** Giminyina a'mwe similika wimwaainikeraavi wagila naanga wivwa'nadere. Giminyina  
yikamaangera waryaanyara yima'nyina, yiwipi'dere. Gimire yikamaangaraavi divi'de kiri' mabiramaari  
jitheigi. Mala giramanigasara kwaaka davaki yimamajina'na yipi'dere.

**Aazaayai 51:12** Naangei widiwa' "Nimi sahwainyi diraginya yihivaimwadinnyainyi. A'mwe balya'ne saraavina like' be'na yiwaava! A'mwe sara kuriyaariyera. ..."

**Maaika 7:8** Neminyi yikamaanga sara yileyiwanga myipina! Nemi bwalaraawona kiri' ayahi dikavaadeine. Jihinyavi wilamwaaiho kwaina kiri' Naangei neminyine baakelyira.

**1 Joni 4:4** Nimore kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaravi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava.

#### **Yiledaata 118:13**

Niminyi kanyimangilawakipikeinyi.

Aya kigaa' kabaimudikeinyi.

Kiri' Naangei nyigaimwagakeinyi.

**Aazaayai 41:13-14** Gotiyainyi, sarimire Naangeinyi. Sarimire aangasiri limwadinyainyine'na dara yihithiwa "Lika minna! Gihaimwagideinyi. Jaikopigi diragimaayaigi, Yizireliya maalikeigi kiri' nimi sahwainyi gihaimwagideinyi." Naangei, givadaahasamaasai, Yizireliyaihire Tewaanyai sara yihithiwa'.

#### **Yiledaata 140:7**

Ninnya Gotiya Naangeigi nyivadaahasamaata diraginyaigi

Malyagaa' nimire minyaginyavi kawaaka nyiralimwaga'dinyaigi.

**2 Koridi 7:5-6** Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'niwa'dikengi. Yi kwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'.

**Aazaayai 41:10** Lika minna! Gimiji mwaaihe. Simunya yawiribainyina minnera! Gimire Gotiyainyine'na. Givaimwagideinyi. Gihaimwagideinyi. Ninnya aangata yida'maraangilyi gimaridaakwideinyi.

**2 Koridi 12:9** Kiri' nabaai sahwa' dara nyida' "Nimore yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimore diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinawiaresi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinnyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi.

**2 Timoti 4:17-18** Sare' kiri' Naangei niminyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire diraginya' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yiniga wi'nanya' wijiwaakima! Sara wijiwakadaa'muri ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nipika!" dena sara wide. Nabaai Gotiyai kavijilikere (laayonyare) maangevi

nyurakasamaarakelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura niminyina “Kayaaka yaana!” dadivi' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaaide naangevi Sigunyavina nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarina “Byaannakelyi,” dadaa gaminne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

**Romi 7:25** Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaarakelyi.

**1 Koridi 15:57** Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neyavada'galanemwaaihaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

**Epazaazi 6:14** Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana!

**Epazaazi 6:15** Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana!

**Epazaazi 6:16** Nabaai, Naangeri limwaga'daanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi.

**Epazaazi 6:17** Naangei nevadaihasamaarakewi minyaginyavi dimwaa'hi'nana! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! (1 Tezalonaika 5:8)

**Epazaazi 6:11** Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyaiigi diraginna ja!

**2 Koridi 6:7** Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na “O, sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!” yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaai'bi' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine.

**Romi 13:12** Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'niwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne siraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana!

**2 Koridi 10:4-5** Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. Nemi sahwaraavire simunya wo'da'idaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera “Gotiyari yawiranganaana!” dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura

kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuza yiralimwaga'daanyaine.

**Epazaazi 6:13** Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyai malya'na maarina ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!” da'gizi maarina ja!

**Romi 13:14** Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna! (Epazaazi 6:11)

**2 Koridi 2:14** Kiri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. (1 Koridi 15:57)

**Romi 7:25** Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradelyi.

#### **Wijalngasakya' 12:11**

Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawi'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. ‘Yikamaangera neramakipika!’ deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare. (2 Koridi 12:9)

**Yiviru 11:33-37** A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwana ye'. ..... A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. (1 Joni 5:4-5)

**Romi 16:20** Yi sarehirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikegaa' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaihoroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaai' Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana! (1 Joni 2:14)

**Romi 7:24-25** Ako! Nimi a'mwe kayaaka nyigaideinyira. Kilaaka nimire dazi' baryabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka? Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradelyi. (Galeziya 5:24)

**1 Joni 5:4-5** Sarevidaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

**2 Koridi 10:5** Nemi sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawiranganaana!" dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihidevura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzi yiralimwaga'daanyaine.

**Azaayai 25:8** Gotiyare aawiya' barya saburi nigu'noji Naanga Diraginya sai yinahu yekirakadelyi. Aawi! Gami sai gannya yuyaraavi kidalaala marapu'mawasi'nada kwaaka yuyavaki taanga maa'divita wagila saji wimarasinadelyi. Naangei gami sai sara diwakelyi.

**Azaayai 26:19** Kiri' gimire a'mwe sinnawi balesara gaala mwaabi'dere. Kumire kilaakejika kwaihwainaka yima'nadezikera. Tiryavi wilakata sara dikaavapiri yiledaata dipi'dere. Yi kwaaka davi silija mwanyaviya bwalamwaaihi'da yuyangi gaala wijaavadevaabi' Naangei sinnawi bainikeraavi ayahi yidikaavadere.

**1 Koridi 15:54-55** Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazi'makwoji yi kilaaka saji' baidezi' nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryabwi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yimwagasi'nakelyi." Yagaala piri' dara dini'

"Baryabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Baryabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinyari' gavanaka!"

**Romi 8:37** Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dzasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo. (2 Koridi 10:5)

**Wijalangsakya' 2:7** A'mwei kadi'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivaniyesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari yi nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

**Wijalangasakya' 2:11** A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwarì yì ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

**Wijalangasakya' 2:17** A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwarì tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pini dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarìke wijaavidelyi. Nabaai nìmi sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavidelyi. Yì tihwawinya dazamìliki yaya mudìke' yida'nikemili' wijaavidelyi. Yì aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawiranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwawinyamili' maarajai yì yune sawaina yawiranganadelyi.

**Wijalangasakya' 2:26** A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, a'mwe nìmi wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yìwiya yajahaa'nei yì sawarina nìmi diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diragina sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaaladevurìnera.

**Wijalangasakya' 2:28** Yì nabaai nìmi silingaaminya mwanayaga'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi.

**Wijalangasakya' 3:5** Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwarì nìmi avaananya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibisa' wakidelyi. Yì nabaai nìmi bukuya gaala'ne siri gaminne yaya' yìwaipiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yì nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nìmi a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalìkurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi.

**Wijalangasakya' 3:12** Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yì sari dihibya anga nawi'nya nìmi Gotiyarevi diragina yìwagya'neri nìmi maridaakudelyi. Yì nabaai sai anga nawi'nya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yì sari nìmi nìmi Gotiyarine yaya' yìdavidelyi. Yì nìmi Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yìdavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yì Jeruzaalemi mudìkesi. Sa' yì nìmi Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yì Sigunyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yì nìminne yaya mudìke' sa' kirisì yì sari pikarya yìdavidelyi.

**Wijalangasakya' 3:21** Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwarì nìmi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nìmi nye'mwannamwaaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nìmi kwainyi malya' wawilavebaabi', yì nìmi Nìmwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaaalebaabi' nye'mwannamwaaaladelyi.

**Wijalangasakya' 21:7** Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburi yunebanna wawilavajai yì nìmi yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabi' dathavwi maaradelyi. Nìmi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai nìminyì nyibwaaalivaangei wimwaaihìwijai mwaaladelyi.

#### **24. Simunya Mudìkebwi Yawiramaaryaburìnesi.**

**Apozeliyara 20:21** Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wijalìkurake. Sarìnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilìmwagyila! Sara myi yapiji Dìkevi namwaaibithika!

**Apozeliyara 11:18** Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva “Yagaala wikira,” deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina “Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sahwaravi tewaanna yaderera.”

**2 Koridi 7:10** Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi.

**Yiviru 12:17** Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai “Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!” daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da’ “Aawana.” Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diragina dilimwagarila!

**Matiyui 21:28-32** “...Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina ‘Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraipiwawinyavi jaawa!’ Kiri' sai ja'nawidina ‘Aala! Myiwina!’ Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina ‘Yo, nimwai naangeigi, nimi yideinyi.’ Sara widaka sai mwiya. Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwilaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwara widina “Aaya mudikei.” Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina “Sariminyi nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwariidaakwa'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diragina limwagetaihi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diragina limwana yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diragina malimwagesaihilyi...”

**Matiyui 4:17** Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka “Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka,” wida' “Yagaala piri' dara dini' ‘Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! “Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira.” Sara myawi'dinna!’ ”

**Maaki 1:15** Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' “Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidehaa' yima'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji ‘Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!’ dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!” wijywaakina ya'.

**Luki 24:47** ‘...Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.’

**Apozeliyara 3:19** Sarevidaa'nyi daha' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi.

**Apozeliyara 17:30** Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' ‘Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyimidinyila!)’ (Matiyui 3:1-2, Maaki 6:12, Apozeliyara 2:38, Apozeliyara 20:21)

**2 Pitai 3:9** Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivani'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaabi' kave kave sabwina mivani'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na “A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!” Aawa. Sai dina “A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!” Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'.

**Luki 13:3** Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaa'ina sasara jima'nyideihilyi.

**2 Koridi 7:9** Daha' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'niwa'daavadikesi. “Nemire paazyaviya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi aane pimili' kimili' kayaaka nyigalakadika!” kado Gotiyai sara yiwa'dikesi.

**1 Tezalonaika 1:9** Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' “Sarimi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. ‘Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei...’ ” (Apozeliyara 26:18)

**2 Timoti 2:25** Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sahwaraavi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera. (Romi 2:4)

**Wijalansasakya' 3:19** Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwaraavi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina!

**Luki 15:7** “...Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaabi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ‘ “Nemi yida'maraangeina,” dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'heina

mamwaalyigoinera!' yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi..."

**10** "...Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaabi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaajana Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere." (Luki 15:10)

**Aazaayai 55:7** Kayaa'nanyabwi yadei gamire sabwi yagalya'mavana! A'mwe yida'maraangebwi maayai gamire yawisa yagalya'mavana! Naangeryawinna ayina yagalaawina yana! Naangei kale gaimwanga wia'nei sara yana! Nemire Gotiyaryawinna yagalaawana! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna yuneba marasi'nya'na sara yana!

**Apozeliyara 2:38** Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.'..."

(Nabaai Matiyui 11:28, Joni 6:37b, 1 Joni 1:9, Ezikiyeli 18:23, Yiviru 9:27,28a, Wijalansasakya' 3:20, Romi 10:13)

## 25. Gotiyai Nemire Kayaa'nanyabwi Wasi'nake'nesi.

**Aazaayai 1:18** "Yithaa! Gimiji yibwa'nemwaaida' yagaalya jamungajaka! Naangeinyi diwa 'Gimire kayaa'nanyanna tawe' yilabi'ji' devaabitina kininna kiri' sigujaaka yaakebi' jima'nadeiginyi. Sahininna yi'muridiwaake'bi' kiri' sipizipiyavire arila yaakebi'na jima'nadeiginyi.' "

### Yiviru 8:12

Sahwaraavi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. (Jeremaayai 31:34)

**Yiviru 10:4** Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire taweji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

**Gaayadika 17:11** Gaala kwaihwainake' tawevinyira. Sarevine'na yihithiwa "Gaayadika yira'dei siminye livalaannikevi sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nya'ne' Gotiyare sinna tika daya' yasi'de' tawe' dingadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Tawe' kwaihwainake' sinna tika daya' yasita yihya'nesi." (Yiviru 9:22, Yiviru 10:4)

**Sekaraayai 13:1** Dazagaa' yima'najahaa' nimi aaliyiminya piri' piraalaasideinyi. Devitimi kwiyakwalaanga savaasi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraavina aalya sa' duimwagasi'nadengi. (1 Joni 1:7)

**Daniyeli 9:9** Gimire yagaalyavi gihalazekivalo kwainaavi kiri' gimi kale gyadaa'nyi nemire girikita'nanya nemarasi'dinyaiginyi. (Maaki 2:7)

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai “Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi,” dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

**Apozeliyara 5:31** Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramarana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.

**Maaki 2:5** Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna “A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava,” Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina “Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.”

**Luki 7:48** Widina yaka sahirivi widina “Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira.” (Maaki 2:9)

**Luki 1:77** Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,  
'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji  
Yihivadaihasamaarojyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.'

**Apozeliyara 13:38** Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide' “O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,” saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widasiwaabikei daaka!'

**Matiyui 26:28** Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilimwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimire tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganoji wilimwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi.

**Romi 3:25** Sinnawi Gotiyai Kirazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kirazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai “Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi,” neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina.

**Koloji 1:14** Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.)

**1 Joni 2:12** Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi.

**Yiledaata 78:38**

Sare kiri' Gotiyai kale naanga yuneba wiakelyi.

Sara yaka kumire kayaa'nanya wimarasinakelyi.

Sara yaka kayaaka mwigalyakelyi.

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai “Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi,” dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

**Epazaazi 1:7** Kiraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi.

**Aazaayai 43:25** Naangeinyi ninnya yaya naangevina yawi'di sarimire girikita'nanya yuya yihithuimwagasi'nideinyi. Dazabwina ayina yihyawirideinyi miika.

**Neyamaayai 9:17** Nemire ne sinnawinyara gimire yagaalya' magimidinesare. Kuminyi gaimwanga wia'ne atika maru'nata yuya naanga yadinyangi navika yesare. Pikadika yadivi' “Yizipina wiwawinya ya'neina ayina wawaana!” yawi'divi' kumire maremwaalyari dahilakina. Kiri', Gotiyaigi, kwaaka davakiyainaavire girikita'nanya nemarasi'nadinyaigi. Yange'na neyadinyaigi, neminyina kale gyadeigi. Sareigi sinna tika yarai magithayadeigi, neminyina tewaanaanga givu'nadeiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemire ne sinnawinyaraavi yagalya'mavidaakwia mi'.

**Aazaayai 55:7** A'mwe girikita'nanyabwi yadei gamirebwi makwasakina yana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei gannya yawisabwi makwasakina yana! Sarei Naangeryawinna kulaabozi sahwarina ayina wigaimwadelyi. Nemire Gotiyaryawinna ayina kulaabozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi yange'na wimarasinadelyi. (Romi 5:20)

**Yiledaata 103:3**

Sahwai nimire kayaa'nanya yuyanna nyimarasinadelyi.

Sara nyada nalaaya yuya nyadengi tewaanya nyivada'gaidelyi. (Koloji 2:13)

**Matiyui 12:31** Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'.

**1 Joni 2:12** Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kirazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi.

**Epazaazi 1:7** Kirazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi. (Luki 7:36-50)

**Romi 4:7** Dara dini'

“A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare.  
‘Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere.  
Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.’

**Matiyui 6:12** Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaaibi'  
Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika! (Luki 11:4)

**Jemizai 5:15** Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadi'vi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. (1 Joni 5:16)

**Yiledaata 103:12**

Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi aya kiba mi'.  
Nyilyai walakadimagi menya keimwewinyi.  
Sasarebaaibisa' nemire yiwetawakya nemasasi'nakengi.  
Sare menya keimwewi marakakengi.

**Aazaayai 44:22**

Gimire yiwetawakya tivi'na bwakirasi'mweiginyi.  
Yihusa' yiraayavi makwodevaaibi' gyiweigi  
Gimire kayaa'nanya mwanaviya yiraaya  
Nyilya' bilawidadaa'nyi yimaanyina yadevaaibisangi.  
Niminyineiginyi mena gimubamaa'mwe'na  
Niminyawinna ayina dulaama!

**Yiledaata 32:1-2**

Gotiyai pware yiwetawakya marasi'nojiyai  
Gamire kayaa'nanyanna dathivalakojiyai  
Yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.  
Naangei gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myawiryojiyai

Gamire kuryari kwaasiyabwi mwari yojiyai  
Yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. (Apozeliyara 3:19)

**Maaika 7:19** Neminyina kale ayina kagyozi nemire kayaa'nanyanna gimire sivilyasi biza'jivaidinyabaaibi' dirivipalasi'deiginyi. Saalaalyavi kewini yinigwalaawikevi nemire girikita'nanya yuya dilivaradengi.

**Romi 4:8**

Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai  
Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi."

Sara dinikesi.

**Yiviru 10:17** Dividaa'nyii yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita  
Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

**Apozeliyara 5:31** Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.

**Apozeliyara 2:38** Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,' kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.'..." (Luki 7:50)

**Apozeliyara 10:43** "...Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwaru ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

**Yiledaata 32:5** Nimire kayaa'nanyanna gizalikurakeinyira. Nimire kayaa'nanya yebwi giminyina lika mena yulyakeinyi mika. Dara de "Nimire kayaa'nanya yuya Naangeri wijalikurakima!" Nimi mena kagizalikurake nimire yiwetawakyaji kayaa'nanyaji nyiduumwagasi'nagi.

**Matiyui 6:15** Sahwaraavirena mamarasi'nyii yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathei mi'.

**Epazaazi 4:32** Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaaibi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya maaa'dinna! (Matiyui 1:21-35)

**Maaki 11:26** Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira. (Luki 6:37)

**Joni 8:21** Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina “Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kiri' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi divalyideihilyi. Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi.”

**24** “...Sarevidaa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Mwaaiheinyi niminyira,’ yihithivanige' malimwagy' yipijaihi sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi.”

**Luki 13:2-5** Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' ‘O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo “Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wawilakasarera.” ‘Sara dahayawi'maniga'? Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? ‘Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine sabwi wawilavikebwi dingaka!’ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi.”

**Yiviru 10:26-27** Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaaroni yi divi yune nenna saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane piri' kuna mwari'. Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yiri'galya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaaibi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaaibi' yi Gotiyai sahwaravii gamire yikamaangera sara yima'ni'p'jaraavi yigalade'nanyi. (1 Joni 5:16)

**Luki 18:14** “...Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka ‘Tewaanyaiginyira,’ widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

**Wijalansasakya' 21:27** Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

***Yirakuramwaalya'nebwinesi.***

**Epazaazi 2:16** “Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimire yita yovihirannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihimama! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!” daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. (Kolozi 2:14)

**2 Koridi 5:19** Nemire yagaalya' dawesi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyari sahwai yuya yiwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi.

**Yiviru 2:17** Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaina nebulya'na yima'nyavine' tivikita warakesi. Yi dawesi. “Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widowabwina mubinima!” daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi.

**Romi 5:10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi. (Epazaazi 2:16)

**Kolozi 1:21-22** Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi. Sasareihi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'.

**Epazaazi 2:13** Kiri' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihilyi.

**Kolozi 1:20** Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaa'imunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi.

**Kolozi 1:21** Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi. (Romi 5:10)

**2 Koridi 5:18-19** Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyarina kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwaru gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sahwariji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawinya' mena nejaavakelyi. Nemire yagaalya' daresi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyari sahwai yuya yiwetawakya sahwaru yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi.

**2 Koridi 5:20** Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wijiwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwaruavira dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila!

### ***Beni yima'nakengaka?***

**Epazaazi 2:16-17** “Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nemire yita yovihirannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nemire kilaakejisiyara avaalayara yima'nipika!” daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihiri yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'.

**Epazaazi 2:18** Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaviraji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

**Epazaazi 2:14** Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya' wakinekelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalayainaavi kanemwaaiha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

**Koloji 1:20** Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwaru Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaa'imunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. (Epazaazi 1:10)

**Romi 5:10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasaamadelyi.

### ***Jawika!***

**Matiyui 5:24-26** Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi. Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryabanna nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei nyimaaraji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika! Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihipidika!' jawika! Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

### **26. "Gimi yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," Gotiyai Ja'neburinesi.**

**Ezikiyeli 18:4** A'mwe kurinakei kayaa'nanya yadei baladelyi.

**Yavadaihasamaata 23:7**...Darevinanyi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi yaderi "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji ya'muji sareri wimwaaihideinyi mi'.

**Aazaayai 5:22-23** Sahwaraavina we'!... Kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavire nigwia tivikisa'ne maa'divi' "Yida'maraangeihilyi," dadivi' yida'maraangeraavi "Yida'maraangeihi mi'," dadivisaraavina we'!

**Luki 16:15** Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera.' " Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikitananya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

**Romi 2:13** Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

**Romi 3:23** Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare.

**Romi 4:3** Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.' "

**Romi 4:5** Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihim!' dannelyi." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.)

**Maaika 7:18-19** Gotiyaigi gimibisai aaihwalaka! Gimi wagilyabwi marasi'nadinyaiginyi. Gimire yivainesaraavire yiwetawakyanna majidayadinyaiginyi. Kale wigaimwangevi yilaaya yadinya'na gimire

sinna tikebwi yuyagaa' malimwagakyadinyaiginyi. ... Nemire wagilyanna sivila paihiradathivaledaa'dinyaiginyi. Yuya sa saalaalya kewewini dimarasi'nadeiginyi.

**Apozeliyara 13:38-39** Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jawiryide' “O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi,” saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widasiwaabikei daaka! Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihadelyira.

**Romi 3:22** Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihima!” dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. Anga naanga pimagina pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi'.

**Galeziya 2:16** kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwo. “Kiwinya dinikebwi midida Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ nedana!” dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeigi,” mujinike'na Kiraazitiyari limwamwo.

**Romi 3:26** Kiri' “ ‘Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika!’ nadipidika!” daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai “Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi,” daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimorelyira,” dadelyi. (Romi 4:5)

**Romi 8:33** A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminneraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyi.”

**Romi 3:24** Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Nimoreihilyira,” widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi.

**Romi 5:9** Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaaihiwa,” dakevidaa'nyi yi diragina nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyari nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi.

**Romi 4:25** Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimoreihilyira,” neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi. (Taaitazai 3:7)

**Jemizai 2:21-23** Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. “Gotiyarine dika nasi'nana!” daka dika

yira'divitabaabi' Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala'. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,” dakei midaaka! Gimi yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi. Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaiha' ‘Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.’ ” Sare'na nabaai pimaginyavi dara dini' “Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira.” Eviraamimina sara dinikesi.

**Azaayai 53:11** Gamire kuryai daanga maarojiya'na nimire nyidaayade yidamaraangei nayaa yoji kwalaalyaraavi sara wimwaaihina kyoji Gotiyainyi sahwaravina yawi'na “Yida'maraangera. Nimirerera.”

**Romi 5:1-3** Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeihiri nimireihiri yihimwaaihiwa,” nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'. Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi.

**1 Koridi 6:9-11** Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'.” Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinipidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadi'vi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi'. Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

## **27. Naangeri Yawiralimwangeaa'nengira.**

**Epazaazi 2:18** Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi. (Epazaazi 3:12)

**Galeziya 4:5** Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara “Gotiyai neminyina yawirana! ‘Sai yida'maraangelyi.’ Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!” dadivisaraavinesi. Yi neminyina “Nimi maryaavima! Nimire

nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!” daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina “Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!” kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. (Epazaazi 1:5)

**Romi 8:17** Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. “Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!” dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera. (Galeziya 3:29)

**Joni 1:12** Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwara “Nebulyasira. Naangelyira,” deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami saharinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'. (1 Joni 3:1)

**1 Pitai 1:2** Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nimwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami saharina yihithahilakakeihilyi. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihi nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihilyi. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wigaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaaihana! (Epazaazi 1:4, Joni 15:16)

**Pilipai 3:20** Nimire simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'nyi yune nevadaihasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi.

**Apozeliyara 26:18** Widaasina kagya'muji gimi wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabi'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaraavi wimwaaihadeliyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

**2 Koridi 5:17** Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadeliyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwiya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi.

**Romi 6:22** Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyamaarakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihiri mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasarehi tewaanya nawi'nya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide “Tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi.”

**1 Pitai 2:9** Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi.

Sarimi anga naanga pimaginya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawinya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawinyavi wilayihimwaaihake'nanyi. (1 Pitai 2:5)

**Romi 5:10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyi. (Epazaazi 2:12-13)

**1 Koridi 6:11** Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi. (Apozeliyara 26:18)

**Epazaazi 1:6** Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahware yilaaya naanga wiaana!

**1 Koridi 12:13** Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piiji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Girikiya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piiji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahware nejaavakeinera. (Galezia 3:27)

**Romi 6:4** Sarevidaa'nyi bavitaaziyavi nemi gamiji ye'mwannabidaa yi Kiraazitiyariji ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavininnyavi Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakabaabi' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!" daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera. (Kolozi 3:3)

**Joni 17:9** Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijaavaginyaraavinesi. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwareavina.

**Apozeliyara 16:31** Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi." (Apozeliyara 4:12)

**Wijalangsakya' 3:20** Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisavi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noji yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji sali wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Salyi tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimiji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. (Joni 14:23)

**Joni 10:28** "...Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimirere asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere..."  
(1 Joni 5:13)

**Joni 14:27** Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaabi' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! (Pilipai 4:7)

**Joni 15:15** Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaiderina yawi'na 'Ber' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweih,' yihithivanigeihilyi.

**Luki 10:20** "...Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!" (Pilipai 4:3, Wijalansasakya' 13:8)

**Epazaazi 2:6** Gotiyai neyidikavamwaihaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaihwake'na maremwaaيمانigo.

**Taaitaazi 2:13** Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diragina limwadaa yemwaaيمانigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa "Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira.

**1 Joni 1:3** Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.

**Joni 14:2** Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika!

**Joni 3:3** Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi jajai Gotiyai maremwaaaladeva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi."

**7 Githiwe'na** 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana!' githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera!  
(Joni 3:5, 1 Pitai 1:23)

**1 Joni 2:27** Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaaha' kuna wilayihimwaaali'. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wilayihimwaaalikei yihiwiryakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaaalyila! Sarevidaa'nyi sara jila! (Joni 14:26, Joni 16:13)

**1 Koridi 6:19** Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyineih mi'.

**1 Koridi 12:11** Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyvina mididehaa' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaaibi' jaapaidelyi.

**Romi 8:16** Kuryai gami sahwai nemire kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi." (Romi 8:9)

**Epazaazi 1:13** Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihasa'na avaina yihya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widivaniga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.

**Luki 7:48** Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira." (Epazaazi 1:7)

**Romi 5:1** Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihiri nimirihiri yihimwaaihwa," nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'. (Romi 4:5)

**Wijalngasakya' 5:9** Yi sahvara daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gimi maarya'neigi

Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi

Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.

Sasaregire tawevi a'mweraavina mubahi.

Sahvara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimi.

Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji

Ajimyayuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi..." (1 Pitai 1:18,19)

**1 Joni 2:1** Nimire kaimiraaya maaliikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na “Wijiwaakima!” dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi.

**1 Joni 5:4** Sarevidaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.

**2 Koridi 5:20** Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wijiwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwaravi dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila!

**Epazaazi 1:3** Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari wilanemwaaihake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Ganimaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana!

## **28. Gotiyai Nevadaihasamaarake' Diraginna Yawiramaarya'nesi.**

**Joni 10:28-29** “...Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. Nimaamaangei sahwaravi nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere ...”

**Joni 1:12** Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwara “Nebulyasira. Naangelyira,” deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwaru Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami sahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwaru mudikera yima'nyina ye'.

**Joni 3:16** Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. “Gazaizai sahwaru wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyi.

**Joni 3:36** Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwaru kuna wiwarikelyi.

**Romi 8:16** Kuryai gami sahwai nemire kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' “Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi.” (Galeziya 4:6)

**1 Joni 5:10** Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wiwarikelyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadelyi “Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi.” Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina “Niminyidaa'nyalyi,” jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi “Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi.”

**1 Joni 5:12-13** Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi. Yagaala daza yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi “‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,’ dipika!” dena yihithawasiwaabe.

**Joni 5:24** Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai baryaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. (Apozeliyara 13:39, Luki 7:48, Romi 10:13)

**1 Joni 3:14** Nemi yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivanike'na dara yawi'manigo. Dikevi marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wilamwaaicho. Kale mwivanikei Dikevi marasi'nya'neburu barya saburi kuna wilamwaali'.

**2 Koridi 5:17** Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwiya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi.

**Joni 7:37-39** Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina “Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira. Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaaibi' ‘Pwai limwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.’ ” Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarina widina. A'mwera Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' maalikegaa' kumire munyangi Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Nawinyaba byaannakei kuna myima'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mi'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari wijaayagaa' yima'nakegaakira. (Epazaazi 5:18)

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai “Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi,” dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

## **29. Pwara Kayaa'na Neyesanna Marasi'nya'neburinesi.**

**Luki 23:34** Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina “Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davwi tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera.” Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wawilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

**Maaki 11:25** Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa', 'sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! (Romi 12:19)

**Matiyui 18:22** Widina kya' Jizaazai dara widina "Ata puridaa'nyi yune pwaraainanya'na githiwe'na mi'. Aawa. Yiniga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna githiwa." (Luki 17:4)

**Luki 6:36** Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai'bi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

**Maaki 11:25** Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa', 'sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja!

**Epazaazi 4:32** Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaaibi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya mamaa'dinna!

**Koloji 3:13** Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasinana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasinakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila!

**Sidu'nakebwine 19:11** A'mwe simunya nawi'nya kininnakei maanga yarai maji yadei waa'gaayalyi. Pwai kwari kwiwetawakoji sahwai murivikiryayade' gamire byaannyasi.

### ***Nemi gara yaade'nesi.***

**Koloji 3:13** Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja piri'na yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasinana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasinakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila!

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 45:5-11** "...Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaidiginyira,' niminyina dinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wawilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavahiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana."

**Romi 12:20** Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi sara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi.

**Matiyui 5:44** Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaaihya! Tewaanna diwial'

**Matiyui 6:14** Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimirena gimasasi'nadelyi.

**Luki 6:37** Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi.

**Matiyui 6:15** Sahwaraavirena mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nyina gyathei mi'.

**Jemizai 2:13** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi yiniga wi'na wawilavadesi. Gotiyai sahvari jidavadei mi'.

**Matiyui 18:23-35** Sara widina yaka savina ke'ba'nanya' dara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyaviya maremwaidevi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nyanebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pigaa' a'mwe pwai Kingiyai maremwaidei yawi'na 'Ninnya nyidaayadivitaravire nigwitivikita yavada'galamaarima!' Sara yawi'na kya' nigwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 miliyoni kinaaya) kininnakeri makabina. Makabina kye' kiri' dinaaya yiniga tivikiryane' sai nigwia maayalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai diraginna widina 'A'mwe dazalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayaji gannya gilyivita yuyaji marayaasipika! Sara mi'na yaasina yapiji nigwia daza niminyine'na dinaaya tivikiryane maapika!' Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi widaayade dazai kingiyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kinna dina yaka widina 'We', niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' girivikirideinyira.' Kadika sara wi'naka widaayade dazare naangei sahwarina kale wina kya' widina 'Wikira. Gimire dinaaya' manyijaayi dinyideiginyi. Wi'nanyira. Mi'na gimasasi'nyiwana.' Sara widina yaka dinaaya sa' yinahu marasi'nyina. Sara kya' mwasawinna widaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamijiya widaayade pwari walyanganna. Sahwai sinnawinyarina dinaaya maalike' (100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraa'diwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaai gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikirideiginyi.' Kiri' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna

kanyidiwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasi'nyiveiginyi. Nimi kale gihaimwamwebaaibi' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadi'visaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yi'mwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

**Apozeliyara 7:60** Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

**2 Timoti 4:16** Aaya mudi'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari nimiriji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nimi Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya yivanigata sanna myawi'dinnera!"

### **30. Tewaanyara Yima'nya'neburinesi.**

**Yiviru 12:14** Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya sabwi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayabwi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'.

**1 Tezalonaaika 4:3** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimoreigi tewaanyaiigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!"

**2 Timoti 2:21** Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi.

**1 Tezalonaaika 5:23-24** Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera." Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

**Epazaazi 5:25,26** Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! "Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaibi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Kiraazitiyai bala'.

**2 Tezalonaaika 2:13** Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakyya' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravii yisila mudi'nanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi

wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimiru nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaai'bi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigo. "Su! Su!" widivanigo.

**Joni 17:17** Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesi.

**Yivuru 13:12** Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi.

**Yivuru 12:10-11** Sare' darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi. Piri' daresi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebuliyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

**Romi 6:19** A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii, yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

**2 Koridi 7:1** Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

**1 Koridi 6:11** Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

**1 Joni 3:2** Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiri' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawiranganawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine.

**Pilipaai 3:12-14** Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaaihiwakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaaibi' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diragina wivanigeinyi. Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nimi simunya yune gave piri'nanyainyi “Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. Wijaaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diragina wivanigeinyi. Wijaaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nejivwaramaa'manikesi.”

**Yiviru 10:14** Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

**Romi 6:22** Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihiri mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihi tewaanya naw'i'nya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide “Tewaanya naw'i'nyaanga yima'nya'neina Gotiyareina mwaidanyasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi.” (Jemizai 4:7, Apozeliyara 26:18, 1 Tezalonaaka 5:24)

### **31. Kiraazitiyare Kusilaanyainaavinesi.**

**Epazaazi 5:25** Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana!

**1 Koridi 1:2** Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihilyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi.

**Paailimoni 2.** Nabaai “Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera.” Nabaai “Paailimonigire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!”

**Koloji 4:15** Niminyyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji “Nya'mweihi!” niminyyina duthaawila!

**1 Koridi 15:9** Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimi wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na niminyyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi', “Sai Apozeliyalyira.”

**Wijalansasakya' 21:27** Giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai

wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna. (Pilipai 4:3)

**Matiyui 16:16-18** Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai “Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira.” Sara widina kya' Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinikeiginyi. Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' ‘Silyaiginyi.’ Yi gimi nyidiwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' baryabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. ...”

**Apozeliyara 2:47** Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarane yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da ganyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba ye'mwannawimwaaiahada mwaale'.

**Apozeliyara 2:38** Pitai wida' “Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! ‘Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,’ kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' ‘Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.’ ...”

**Matiyui 28:19** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi. (Apozeliyara 10:47,48; 22:16)

**Apozeliyara 2:42** Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' “Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi,” dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

**Koloji 1:18** Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwaraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudinanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. “Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!” daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. (Epazaazi 1:22,23, Koloji 2:19)

**Epazaazi 2:20-21** Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiynikelyi Naangei. Sahwai anga yuya' pwiynika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera.

**2 Koridi 11:2** Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina “Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!” dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihilyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. (Joni 3:29)

### **Wijalangasakya' 19:7**

Dahaa' nemire munyi' nawi'nya yina yawaaji  
Yi nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makilaa!  
Yirikegaa' Diwinya Sipizipiyai kwala maarya'negaa' yima'niwa'.  
Yi gamire a'mwe' gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa'.

**Matiyui 28:19-20** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi. Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira.  
(Maaki 16:16, Apozeliyara 2:38-41, Apozeliyara 8:36-40, Apozeliyara 10:47-48)

**1 Koridi 11:20-34 ..23-25** Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka Gotiyari suya widakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' “Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi.” Aya sahibaai'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' “Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihilimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi.” (Apozeliyara 2:42-46; 20:7)

**Epazaazi 1:4-6** Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na “Sahwara nimirera yima'nipika! Nyibwaalivi wilamwaaibi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'dere. Niminyaba yiwetawakya maayara yima'nipi'dere.” Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaabi' mi'na nedahilakyya'. Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na “Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na niminyi nyibwaalivaangera wimwaaihideinyi!” Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na “Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara yideinyi,” sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahilakyya'. Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahwari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

**Maaki 16:15** Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira...” (Matiyui 28:18,20, Epazaazi 3:8)

**Epazaazi 4:11-15** Sahwai Kiraazitiyai “A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi.” Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi “Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi,” dahilakina. Pwaraavi “Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi,” dahilakina yakerera.

Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaaibisaine.) Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mweina avaalayina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare. Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi. (1 Tezalonaaka 5:11, 1 Koridi 12:1-31)

**Apozeliyara 1:8** "...Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw'i anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira "

**Joni 17:6-11** Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraawidaa'nyi pwaraavi wijaavina nyaginya sahwarav'i gimire sidusa'na gimire yaya'na wijiwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale'. Gimirera mwaalesaraavi nyijaavaginyarera. Gimire yagaalya' mena midimwaa'. Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera. Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaravina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwin'a dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera. Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavines'i. Giminyinera mwaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina. Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwarav'i byaannakeinyi yima'niwa. Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaabi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalayinaai mwaiholabaaibi' avaalayara mwaiibika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka!

**Epazaazi 5:27** "Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihim'a! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihim'a! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaiibika!" daka balake'nanyi.

**Yiviru 10:25** A'mwe pwara yadivitabaaibi' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' diragina nayaa yaana!

### 32. Kwaakevakiyaburi Menyaba Mwaalya'nesi.

1 **Joni 2:15** Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi.

1 **Joni 2:16** Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna “Maa'mujainyi,” yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitaru “Gilyivisanna nimeinyira,” yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira. (Joni 12:1-2, Luki 7:36, Maaki 6:31)

2 **Koridi 6:14-17** Mu'nyadivisara sahwaru yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivi' kunnya sahwaravire sabwi gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazekivala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka! Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathei daaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa! Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaaibisasi. Yi dara dini'

“Nimi sahwaraviri wilamwaalideinyi.  
Sahwaravira kaanya yamarideinyi.  
Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi  
Niminyine a'mwera mwaabi'dere.”

Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'isi jaa'

“Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!  
Sahwaraviri menyawiri sarimi dimwaalyila!  
Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!  
Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi.”

1 **Koridi 7:39** A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa' “A'mwe pwari kwala maa'nima!” dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyari mamaa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana!

1 **Timoti 6:11** Kiri' gimi Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi saburana mijamakuna ja!  
(1 Timoti 1:4; 4:7; Galeziya 3:2)

**2 Joni 9-11** Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

**1 Pitai 1:16** Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawi'nyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawi'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

**1 Koridi 8:13** Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika! (Romi 14:21)

**Apozeliyara 24:16** Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

**Koloji 3:17** Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila! (Jemizai 4:17, Romi 14:23)

**Azaayai 1:18** "Kaajila!" Naangei dara divani' "Simunya nayaa yawi'naana! Nayaa jamungajakaana!"

**1 Koridi 6:19-20** Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyineihimi mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

**1 Pitai 2:21** Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizivwaramaaraake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nimi sara yebaaibi' nimire sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa'.

**Romi 12:2** Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

**Jemizai 4:4** Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisaihilyi. Kwaa'nyi-a'mwebisaihilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'niwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi.

**Yiviru 11:25** Gami sai “Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!” daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikegaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na “Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!” da'.

**2 Koridi 6:17** Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri' jaa'

“Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!  
Sahwaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!  
Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!  
Nimi sainyi sariminyi yihimaarideinyi.”

### **33. Kayaa'nanyabwi Dathiwagaathe'nesi.**

**1 Joni 5:4** Sarevidaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.

**Joni 7:37-38** Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina “Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira. Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaaibi' ‘Pwai limwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.’ ”

**Joni 10:10** Kukei ‘Kuka maarima! Saraavi tamima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalakima!’ dada badelyi. Nimi ‘Saraavi gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyi.

**Romi 6:14** Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaiha'.

**2 Koridi 2:14** Kiri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya widivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi.

**1 Koridi 10:13** Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaananya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozi yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai

diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

**Romi 8:37** Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dzasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo.

**Galeziya 5:16** Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawi.

**Romi 1:17** Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahirisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaaihya'nebwi yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari limwagawaari nemire simunyari yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibi'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." (Galeziya 3:11, Yivuru 10:38)

**2 Koridi 12:9** Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebuliyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwina wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinayainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi.

**Romi 6:5-6** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaaibi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaaibi' nebwina neyidikaavadeinera. Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina 'Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!' kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi. (Galeziya 2:20)

**Romi 6:4** Sarevidaa'nyi bavitaaziyavi nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaidaa yi Kiraazitiyariji ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavi'ninnyavi Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakabaaibi' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!" daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

**Romi 6:5** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaaibi' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaaibi' nebwina neyidikaavadeinera.

**Romi 6:4** Sarevidaa'nyi bavitaaziyavi nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaidaa yi Kiraazitiyariji ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavi'ninnyavi Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakabaaibi' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamaryipika!" daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

**Romi 6:6** Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina "Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!" kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi.

Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi.

**Romi 6:8** Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimwadaanyainera “Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine.”

**Romi 6:10** Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi barya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi.

**Koloji 1:27** Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sahwaraavi nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawi'nyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawi'nya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'.

**Romi 6:13** Nabaai sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawi'nya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisaihi Gotiyarina sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila!

**Romi 6:16** Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaavinapiji yi sahware midibizaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi baryabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi “Yida'maraangeigi nimoreiginyi,” wija' dimaaryideihilyi.

**Romi 6:18** Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka “Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!” yihithakeihilyi.

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai “Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi,” dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

**Galeziya 2:20** Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wilanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai niminyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi.

### 34. Yijiwaalyaburinesi.

#### Matiyui 6:13

'...Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!  
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaladikaji dinevadaihasamaaka!  
Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.  
Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.  
Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.  
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.  
Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana!

**Jemizai 1:12** A'mwei yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena wawilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai, sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wawila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivitabaabi' Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi.

**1 Koridi 10:13** Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaaibisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diraginya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diraginyavi nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozi yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diraginya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

**Jemizai 1:13** Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'.

**Jopi 1:12** Naangei Saataanimi wida' "Yithaa, gamire gilyivita yuya gimire diraginyavi wari'. Kiri' gami sari ata minnera!"

**Jopi 2:6** "Yithaa, gimire asiri mwaali'. Kiri' gamire gaalyabwina minna!"

**Matiyui 4:1** Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna.

**Jemizai 1:14** Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi.

**1 Joni 2:16** Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira.

**Sidu'nakebwine 1:10** Nyibwaali', kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara gimwagi'nipijaigi "Aawaawa!" duthana!

**Matiyui 16:22-23** Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'devwi magyima'nannera!" Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyainyi."

**Jemizai 1:2-3** Nimire nya'mweihhi, yaamiji yijiwaala dala pininnanyabwi kayihima'noji yi sarimi dara yawipija "Sa nemi yune yilaaya ya'nennanyangira." Sare' sarimi dara yawi'maniga'. Sariminyi yijiwaala ya'ne yima'naabada sarimire diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji yihyade. Sara yihyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daavina yiwaava!" nejiwirya'nebulyi.

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 22:1** Divi Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka!" sahwaru yaamiji yijiwaala'.

**Sidu'nakebwine 30:9** Nimire nyigainivanika dazanna yanga dinyijaama! Kwalaalya nyijaavija' giminyina "Aala! Naangei bewalaka! Nimi yiniga wi'nanyainyi," nadwidika! Maalitaaya nyijaavija' nimi gilyivi'maayainyi yima'niwijainyi kuka maara'mujiya'na nimire Gotiyaigire yaya' marulawakina nyiwidika!

**Ata Gilya 22:17** A'mwe daraavi (Yizireliyaraavi) paasiyagaala duthaadeiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yaya' yune munyaba makilideiginyi. Gimi a'mwe naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi. "Sanna sanna nyijaama!" kanyida'gizi gizaavideiginyi.

**Yiledaata 42:11**

Yuyagaa' simudaadaanya' nimi be'na yawiribainadinyainyaka!

Nimire simunya' yawiradikaasa' be'na nyadeinyaka!

Nimi Gotiyarina diraginna nayaa limwadi nyigaimwagathe'na yemwaalima!

Dare'nesi. Nyivadaihasamaasai nimire Gotiyari yilaaya yideinyi.

**1 Kingiyara 19:4** Yilaajai Gotiyari wida' "Wi'nanyi. Naangeigi, dahaa' nimire gaalyabwi dimaaka! Balima! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire ne sinnawinyaraavi mwavilayadinyainyi."

**Jopi 2:9** Gamire a'mwe' gaminyi wida' "Ginnya nebulya'nanyabwi diraginna dahalimwamanigi! Gotiyari 'Aala!' da'gizi divaideiginyi."

**Matiyui 4:6-7** wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!'

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala pri' dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna!'

**Matiyui 4:9-10** Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi.

Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyijaigi gizaavideinyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!'

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!"

**Daniyeli 4:30** Kingiyai (pihadike') wida' "Da' Babiloni dava anga naangeba midaaka! Ninnya diraginyasi ninnya kingiyaburine byaanna diraginyasi anga nawi'nya da' madadinyainyi midaaka!"

**2 Timoti 4:10** Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'.

**Apozeliyara 8:19** "...Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!"

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 19:17-26** Ejeliyaraai widina "Yarai, yarai ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Nabaibithika!" Gotiyai dikesi sila di'nakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa' Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kyaa' angeba kayaaka yina yaa'. Wasi'na kyaa' Lotimire balaange' tiginyima'nya kyaa' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwanna kyaa' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina yaa'.

**Jozuwaa' 7:21** Sare' darevinyi. Babiloni baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi, nigwia silivaaya kwala naangeji goliya naangevasi tinna wanganena tiganaarya yena maarina yiwa'dengi. (Jozuwaa' 7:1-24)

**2 Saamyiweli 11:2-4** Sawisiri Deviti gamire nalabwaryavi yagalya'ma'na yaka gamire kwavisavi a'ba kaanya yamaryaka kwavisavidaa'nyi a'mwe aalya yidaa'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa' nawi'nyaangevi wanganna. Deviti a'mwe sasi yiraku'naragi.

**Joni 12:6** Juthaazai sai nigwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira. (Joni 13:27-28, Joni 18:3)

**1 Timoti 6:9** Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwaagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwaagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navi'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwaravi kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera.

**Wijalagasakya' 3:10** Nimi diraginna daavebaai' nimire yagaalya' nyimididi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daa'dinyaiginyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi'! Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi. (1 Koridi 1:9)

**Matiyui 4** (4 "Dara dini'...",7 "Yagaala piri' dara dini'...",10 ...Dara dini'...)

**Luki 22:31-32** "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaai' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira. Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyai gi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira."

**Matiyui 26:41** "...Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! Saataani 'Kayaa'na jila!' yithaabya'nei nyihiviramaadika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kiri' kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira."

**2 Timoti 2:22** Sare'na gimi yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

**Jemizai 4:7** Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira.

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

### **35. Gotiyari Wija'neburinesi.**

**Yiledaata 95:6** Kaajila! Minyaginyi' kwaakeyina tutayi'narawaaji lotuya wimaryaana! Naangei newakadelyi. Sarevi nemi gaminyaba aya kibanna wawaaji kwadaai walagilaana!

**Yiledaata 32:5** Nimire kayaa'nanyanna gizalikurakeinyira. Nimire kayaa'nanya yebwi giminyina lika mena yulyakeinyi mika! Dara de “Nimire kayaa'nanya yuya Naangeri wijalikurakima!” Nimi mena kagizalikurake nimire yiwetawakyaji kayaa'nanyaji nyiduimwagasi'nagi.

**Pilipaai 4:6** Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sahwai yihu'nade'na “Su! Su!” duzila!

**1 Timoti 2:1** Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudin'anya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! “Pwaraavi wigainivanika,” dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! “Gotiyai wigaimwagana!” dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina “Su!” widaana!

**Apozeliyara 12:5** Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

**Joni 14:13** ‘Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima!’ dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyiwaaravapiji sara yidesira! ‘Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makibika!’ da'muji sara yidesira.

**Epazaazi 6:18** Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana!

**1 Timoti 2:8** Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika!

**Matiyui 6:6** Sare'na aawa. Gimi ‘Gotiyari widima!’ da'giziyagaa' gaveigi angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihira'gizi Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei lika yulya'dinyangina tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

**Luki 18:10** “A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi...” (Yiledaata 26:12)

**Luki 18:1** Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijawaakina (1 Tezalonaika 5:17)

**Yiledaata 5:3** Naangeigi, yuya mwanagasaa nimire githaangadinya' kadika nyu'nadinyaiginyi. Nyilyai bilyiri'daa'nyiyagaa' giminyi diraginna githaangadinyainyi. Sara githaangadinya' wabatirinya yiravayihusabisasira. Sarevi giminyina gyemwaaimangeiginyi "Nimire yidaanganya' nyirivikirana!" yawi'di.

**Yiledaata 55:17** Taanginyabura kayaaka nyigalakadaa'nyi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainadi mwanaviji sirigwajahaasi sawita kiriviji sahvari jakinna widangadinyainyi. (Daniyeli 6:10)

**Yiledaata 86:3** Yuna gimi saigi nimire Gotiyaiginyira. Niminyi yanga naange'na nayaanna dinya! Yuyagaa', yirikerikaaviji nyilyagaasi sawisaviji giminyi githaangadinyainyira.

**Matiyui 6:9-13** Sarevidaa'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyai,  
Yuyaba gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!  
Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yima'nana!  
Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yima'nana!  
Sigunyaviyara gimire simunya gimididivitabaabi'  
Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunya gimidinaana!  
Yirika dahaa'ne aawapaaya dinejaama!  
Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'niwobaaabi'  
Nemire yiwetawakyanna dinemarasika!  
Yijiwaala yinikeba neminyi manemakabinnera!  
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathiwaaladikaji dinevadaihasamaaka!  
Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.  
Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.  
Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.  
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.  
Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana!

**Jemizai 5:13-16** Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dahamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana! Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalinnakei dahamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahvari tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika! Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadiyi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pini yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadiyi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa

yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi.

**1 Timoti 2:1-4** Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! “Pwaraavi wigainivanika,” dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! “Gotiyai wigaimwagana!” dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina “Su!” widaana! Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaidivisaraavinaji a'mwe naangeraavinaji ke'munyaraavinaji widaana! “Nemi kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!” dawaaji sahwaravina widaana! Pwaraavina Gotiyari wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyi “Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyi.” Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere,” yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna.

**Azaayai 38:1-5** Sagaasa Ezakaayai nabalinakei kabaladikelyi. ... “Yi gimi divaideiginyi. Kuna dimwaaideigi mika!”... Sagaa' Ezakaayai kurikevi ginyiwannyina yaka Naangeri widina “Naangeigi, niminyina nayaa jawika!”... Daka kinna naanga yina... “Ezakaayari widaawina ja! ‘...Gimire yagaala niminyi nyidiwake' kadika mi'na gu'niwa... Kwarama (15) piniji dimwaaideiginyi. ...’ ”

**Daniyeli 6:18-23** Kingiyai gannya anga nawi'nyavina wina yaka tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yaka nabaai piradazaji gwareji “Aala!” dina yada se mwari yaka...laayonyaraavire daibu'nyavi aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka kinnabi' jaka widina yaka Daniyelimi widina “Daniyeli, Gotiyai gaalyaburi aya kaavilyari widaayadinyai, gimire Gotiyai laayonyaraavi givadaihasamaarannei daaka?” Kuda' Daniyeli widina “Nimire Gotiyai gannya ejeliyai yasaabina kyawaali' sahwai laayonyaraavi maangengi kagalabi'mwagyawaali' kayaaka manyigaimwaasainyi. ...”

**1 Kingiyara 3:5-9** Anga Giviyoni Naangei Solomonimi wajavi yima'naabina yaka Gotiyai widina “Nimi giminyi gizaavide'na nyidaangana!” Sara widina kya' Solomoni widina “... Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya githaayadinyainyi simunya nawi'nya' gimire a'mweraavi nayaa yawibwarya'ne' dinyijaama! Yi ‘Sa' tewaanyabulyi. Nabaai sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,’ yawirayawibwarya'neinyi yima'niwijainyi. ...”

**Matiyui 6:25-34** Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina ‘Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?’ Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di majina ‘Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?’ Sara dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! Yusara munyawo pilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaaidei yawi'dele! Gimi naangeigi midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeiginyira. Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji ‘Kwarama kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,’ diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomoni gannya

nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabina samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadi'vi' davi'na yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.' Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

**Romi 1:10** Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Gotiyaigi simunyavi sara yawi'dizaigi 'Romina wawana!' niminne tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi sagaa' sahwarayawinna yilekaanya wideinyi." Sara widina yadinyainyi.

**Koloji 1:28** Kiraa'ziya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwaru Kiraa'ziyari wilamwaihhasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabika!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine.

**Matiyui 5:38-48** Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamajiwamwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwamwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila! Sare' kiri' nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozu tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tanya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi. Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

*Yikamaangeraavi wi' nebwinisi.* (Luki 6:27-28; 32-36)

Yagaala piri' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana! Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaihya! Tewaanna diwia!' Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira.

Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davalaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina dabila'deigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gimi kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaigi yima'ninneiginyi.

**1 Tezalonaika 5:12-13** Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka' "Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka' sahwara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!" Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala! (1 Timoti 5:17)

**Romi 8:26-27** Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihiywona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyabwi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

**Yiviru 11:6** A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwayabanna gaimakuwilya'nei yi sahwai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

**Luki 18:1-8** Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimi kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.' Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave

kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisarikaaviji sahwarì yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi...” (Luki 11:1-13)

**2 Kingiyaraavine yagaala 7:14** Nimire a'mwera nimire yayavine wo'nikera kunnya yaya kwaakevi marulawakina yipijara, niminyi nyidangabizara niminyi nyibipijara, kumire kayaa'nanyaburaavi yagalya'ma'na yipijara, sahwaraavi Sigunyavi kadika wi'na'muri kumire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'na'muji kumire kwaake' tewaanya yavada'galideinyi.

**Romi 8:27** Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazabwi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyabwi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

**Matiyui 26:39** Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina “Nimwai, ‘Wi'nanyira,’ dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kiri' nimire yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira.”

**Maaki 11:24-25** Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi ‘Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa,’ kada'gizi gizaavadengira. Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' ‘Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa',’ sagaa' ‘Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,’ jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! (Jemizai 1:6-7)

**1 Joni 3:22** Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.

**Joni 15:7** Niminyi kuna wilanyimwaaibizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na ‘Sa'na maarima!’ yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kywaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira.

**Juthiyai 20** Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madivitabaabi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi.

**Joni 16:24** Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myiwaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaaravapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. ‘Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!’ dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

**Yiledaata 66:18** Kiri' nabaai kayaa'nanyabwina “Gevulyira,” ya'muji kwaji, yi sare savi Naangei nimire yidaanganyavi kadika kanyu'nadika!

**Jemizai 4:3** Pìgaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi “Nemi yune wabahlaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!” yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi.

**Maaki 11:24** Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa,' kada'gizi gizaavadengira.

**Joni 15:7** Niminyi kuna wilanyimwaaibizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kywaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira.

**1 Joni 5:14-15** Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera. “Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi,” yawi'manigovi kirivinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwinanejaavadelyi.

**Epazaazi 3:12** Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaaicho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi.

**20** Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai.

**Pilipai 4:19** Nimire Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera “Gotiyai byaannakei,” dadivi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaahasavi sara yadelyi. (Pilipai 4:6 *ayina dangana!*)

**Matiyui 7:7-8** Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.

**Luki 11:9-13** “...Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahware yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wawila'dei midaaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.” Sara widina.

**Yiviru 4:16** Sarevidaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwayawinna wawaana!

**Aazaayai 65:24** Niminyi jaka manyidanganyadapijiyagaa' nayaa ja'nawidideinyi. Sahwara kuna nyidadaapiji kadika nayaa wi'hideinyi.

**2 Koridi 12:7-10** Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna “Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!” daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimire kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza “Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!” daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. Dazavina “Naangei niminyi marasi'nana!” dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. “Tewaanya mwaalima!” dena yidaangane. Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' “Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulyi. Darevinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinna wiadesi.” Sarevidaa'nyi “Taanga nanyadika!” madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. “Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!” dadi sara yide'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

**Luki 18:13** Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina ‘Gotiyai, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasi'na!’ (2 Pitai 3:9)

#### **Yiledaata 5:3**

Naangeigi, yuya mwanyavi nimire maanguraaya' kadika du'nadeiginyi.

Mwanyavi giminyi nimire yidaanganya' githideinyi.

Yi kekina giminyawi maranganna yideinyi.

**Luki 6:12** Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widima!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina. (Matiyui 14:23)

**Epazaazi 6:12-13** A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimaker Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyai malya'na maarina ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!” da'gizi maarina ja!

**Yiledaata 46:10** Sarimi niminyi nayaa dinyawiranganyila! Nimi Gotiya nebulyainyira. Nimi yune munya ke'bevanyainyi a'mwera kwaakewi nyula'nakasainyira. Sare'na niminyaba kave nayaa dithaayila!

**Yiledaata 51:17** Wabatirinya yiravayihurya Gotiyarine nawi'nya' daresi. Gimire kuryai kayaaka yigaide'bisai Gotiyari kwaakewi wila'narikelyi. Gotiyaigi, simunya taanginanya'bi' yinike'bisa' kale winike' gimi "Waryaanyasi," majadi tinna wanganakina jitheigi mika!

**Yiledaata 50:15** Sarimi sara kypiji taanginya kayihima'noji jaka dinyijideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi niminne yaya' munya ke'beva dimakilyideihilyi.

### **36. Gotiyare Simunya' Neminyinevinesi.**

**Yiviru 10:7**

Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi,  
Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaaibi'  
Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!

**Apozeliyara 22:14** Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraaya' githathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi githahilaka'. ....'

**Yiledaata 32:8** Giminyi nayaa pada'galagiziwaakima! Sara gya'muji tuta gimi jamariderikina nayaa givwaridaakudeinyi. Giminyi giwiryadi giziwaakideinyi.

**Yiledaata 37:23** Naangei kaanya yamaryabwi wiavada'galya'na a'mwe tewaanyari sivila nayaa wakadelyi. Tuta tewaanyariki yida'na yamarya'neri diraginya wivaimwadelyi.

**Aazaayai 58:11** Yuyagaa' Naangei nayaa kuna givwaridaakwadelyi.

**Aazaayai 30:21** Gimi aangasimaginna ginyirava'giziyagaasi, gimi kwanaamimaginna ginyirava'giziyagaasi dusimaginyavi yagaala kadika dara du'nadeiginyi "Tuta datharikira. Sahiriki kaanya jamarya!"

**Romi 12:2** Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

**Jeramaayai 10:23** Naangeigi, mi'na dara yawi'mwa. A'mwei gannya simunya gavevi gannya yamaryabwina yavada'galyawi'dei mi'. A'mwe kaanya yamaryadei gannya sivila nayaa yavada'galapaiharya'nei sidu'nakei mamwaalyi'.

**1 Tezalonaika 4:3** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimoreigi tewaanyaigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!"

**1 Tezalonaika 5:17-18** Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi "Nimirera nayaa yipika!" gimi sana sana ja!

**1 Pitai 2:15** Sasare gimi yadaa'giziya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi' "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de' "O, tewaanna jivaniga!" Sara gimi yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera.

**Yiledaata 37:3-5** Naangeri diraginna nayaa limwadi tewaanyabwina ja! Gimi sasara ya'gizi ginnya kwaakevaki yuyagaa' tewaanna nayaa divada'galemwaaideiginyira. Sareiginyi kayaa'nanya pini kayaaka gihalakadeigi mika. Naangerina yilaaya nayaa yadaa'gizi yi sahwai gimire simunyavine yuyanna givu'nivanike gizaavadelyi. Gimire mwaalyabwi Naangere asiri nayaa dakya! Sahwari diraginna kalimwagara'gizi yi sahwai giminyi gihaimwagathelyi.

**Yiledaata 37:7** Naangeryaba aya kiba nayaa dalamwaala! Simunya' kave kwaamu' yawi'di sahwarina jemwaala giminyi gihaimwagathe'na! A'mwera gilyivita tewaanyanna maa'divi' yivanigata sabwi wabarinna minnera! Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwera kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna yawi'divi' yivanigasaraavina gimi simunya nyawiribainidika!

**Romi 12:1-2** Nya'mweihi, yuya sarevida'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaa'keji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sahi Gotiyarineihi sahwari yilaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavdivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi. Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devwi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

**Joni 16:13** Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozi nebula yuyangi nayaa yihibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimiji Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira.

**Apozeliyara 16:9-10** Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniyana ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavina yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nya'bi' yovirawakina yo.

### **37. Kiraazitiyareraavi Yavada'galya'neburinesi.**

**1 Koridi 6:1-3** Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwar'i wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawibwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaalyigasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyi. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka! "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawibwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wimwaaihaderera," sarimi daza'na myawirijihivaniga! Nabaai divi sarimi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryawibwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarimijiyaremili' dzasare samili'na sarimi yiniga wi'na maryawibwapinehi midaaka! Yi "Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibulyi maryawibwaraadeinera," sarimi dazavi myawiryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryawibwaraanneine.

**Matiyui 18:15-17** Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihilyi. Kiri' gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraihi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. Kiri' sahwaraare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimiru kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimagingyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaabi' sahwari sara yideinyi.

**Taaitazai 1:13** Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaabika!" da'gizi sahwaraavi maanga diraginna duthana!

**1 Timoti 5:20** A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!" da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi.

**1 Koridi 5:1-5** Nimi nebwina dara wi'niwa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadiyi' yadivita'bi' mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina. Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita'bi' kiri' "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadiyi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihilyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri' nimiru simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena

maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaaibi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina “Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi,” dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yibwa'nawi'nadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! “Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!” dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

**1 Koridi 5:12-13** Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimire wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaaibi' jila! “Sarimi saihiryabadaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!”

**1 Timoti 1:20** Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. “Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihilyi,” kude Saataani taanga wijaavani'. “Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!” dena saraarina sara wide.

**1 Koridi 10:12** Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei “Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diraginya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi.” Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana!

**Matiyui 7:3-5** Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina ‘Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!’ widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gamire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

**1 Koridi 13:4** A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'.

**Galeziya 6:1** Nya'mweihi, sarimi dara yenni'pija' “O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!” Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Biralala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! “Nimi kave mwaala'muji Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!” da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala!

**Apozeliyara 20:28** Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'.

### **38. Gotiyari Wijaaya'neburinesi.**

**2 Koridi 8:7** Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna yunebanna limwadiwi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadiwi' yi yune simunya nawinya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaabi' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawinya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

**Apozeliyara 20:35** "...Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwajaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

**Matiyui 2:9-11** Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wangesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyabanna livamuda'na ya'. Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yeveгаа' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'.

**Romi 12:1** Nya'mweihi, yuya sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaa dara yihithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi saihi Gotiyarineihi sahwari yilaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavidivisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi.

**1 Timoti 4:15** Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaideiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!' yawipika!" da'gizi nayaa yuna sara jitheiginyi.

**1 Timoti 4:13** Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi.

**Yivuru 2:1** Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu nyagalya'mavaadika!

**Apozeliyara 6:4** Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwaina Gotiyari wijavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera.

**1 Tezalonaika 5:18** Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi “Su! Su!” Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi “Nimirera nayaa yipika!” gimi sana sana ja!

**2 Koridi 8:2-4** Kiraazitiyarina sahwaravire taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaravire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebuli. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwaravire kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwaravire yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwaravire yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiyamweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakere yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahibwi wavila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyabwi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. Yi sahwaravire neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna “Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! ‘Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!’ dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!”

**1 Koridi 16:2** Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! “Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!” yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi “Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maalika maa'mweinyi dingaka!” yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi “Poli bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaravire wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!” dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira.

**2 Koridi 9:7** Sabaaibi' sariminyabadaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da “A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi,” nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyanige'na a'mwe yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi.

**Luki 21:1-4** Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina. Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakere, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimagingya maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira.”

**Pilipai 4:18** Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaabisingi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari

wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahininna maa'da sahwari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi.

**Matiyui 6:20** Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannyaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.)

**Malakaai 3:10** “Atiraalyavakaavidaa'nya pimaginyavaa' niminyinevaa' nyijaama! Nimire Angevi miwisaji wapaayaji wilarya'ne yovirawakya yuyabanna dimakabyila!” Kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavire Naangei dara divani' “Sara yapiji dahaasagaa' niminyi yaamiji yagaanganna jila! Yi sara kyapiji Sigunyaviyangi baasa'muji nawi'nya yinikengi sariminyinengi wotayikina yidengira. Sara kya'muri maanga yeku'nyina yoji piniji kwaakewi bwalaraawadengira yuya nawi'nya yinika sa. ...”

**Jemizai 1:27** Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyiwaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwaanaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

**Matiyui 5:42** Pwai kagithaanganoji ‘Sa’ dinyimaryaama!’ ‘Nigwia dinyimaryaama!’ sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi ‘Yaamata nyijaama!’ sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarei duzaama!

### **39. Wawinya Diraginna Yaaja'nesi.**

**Epazaazi 4:28** Kukei maarakei kuna mamaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! “Wawinya tewaanya asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!” dozi nayaa yana!

**1 Tezalonaika 4:11** Diraginna dara jawika! “Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabi' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!”

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 2:15** Gotiya Naangei a'mwe dazari Wawinya Yitheni saba wimwaaaha'. “Sahwai wawinya savi ya'nei nayaa maremwaaladela,” daka wimwaaahina.

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 3:17-19** Ataamimi widina “Ginnya a'mwevi wi'niwaanya'naji yita nimi ‘Yisila sa manyika!’ githake' niwaanya'naji

Giminyine'na kwaake' taanginake' yima'niwaka.

Gimire gaalyabwine yirika yuyarikaavi

Wawinya daange'na ya'gizi dinadeiginyi.

Savi kajaminyana lannake yiringu'naradengi.

Wawinyaviya tika wapaaya dinadeiginyi.

Yamevi dikwagilya' yirivagwakadesi  
Ginnya wapaaya dinadeiginyi.  
Kwaakevina ayina widizagaa'nanneiginyi.  
Dare'nesi. Kwaakevidaa'nyi gyavikarimwaaiheigi  
Gimi kwaatiryaiigi mwaaihina  
Kwaatiryavina ayina dula'deiginyi.”

**Yavadaihasamaata 20:10** Yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyari' Naangeinyi sarimire Gotiyainyireriki. Yirika kwazaaka mwaalya'neriki gimi wawinya mi jithehaaki. Gimiji gimire jiwaalivaanga pwalyi jiraavaanga kirisi wawinya yade pwalyi yade kirisi jilikyaawaryaraji anga piwidaasara sarimire angeba bamwaaiharaji yuyangihi wawinya mipina!

**Apozeliyara 20:34-35** “...Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. (1 Tezalonaika 2:9) Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwiaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!” (Epazaazi 4:28)

**Sidu'nakebwine 13:11** A'mwe pwai wawinya nayaa myadei nigwia naanga yaasiwa'na maarajai nigwia daza yarai yimaanyina yadengi. Sare kirivi a'mwei wawinya diraginna yoji nigwia mari'bwarakajai sara yaja sare nigwia kwalaalya naanga yima'nyina yadengi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 6:6-8** Sananya yaaridaa'neigi, kwaakwiare simunyabwi nayaa yawiramaara'gizi simunnakeigi jima'nana! Kwaakwiara kumire maremwala'nelyi a'mwe naangelyi munyabanyalyi kunere. Kumire tika nya'ne kwalaalya wa'dehaa' kunnya angengi tika munne wimudaasagaa' nya'ne mari'bwarakadivisare.

**Apozeliyara 9:39** Mi'na widaasina kye' savi Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijivwaainyina yeva “A'mwe tewaanyasi,” widina.

**Apozeliyara 18:3** Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaaawawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'.

**2 Tezalonaika 3:6-15** Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinnyivanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaibi' sahawaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. Aane

pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na birirya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. Nemi "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kiri' nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaaibi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'niwo' "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa!' Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaa'lima!' dadiwi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo. Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. Neyam'weihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihyinnana! Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapiji mamwaaibina! Sareihi dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

### ***Wawinya myadivitara.***

**Romi 12:11** Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire simunyasi ja! (Yiviru 6:12)

**Sidu'nakebwine 12:27** Sananya yaaridaa'nei yikuriyaawia balaya'nei wawojiyai maaradei mika. Kiri' a'mwe wawinya naanga miraagiki'dei naanga maaradelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 26:15-16** Sananya yaaridaa'nei "Wapaaya maranima!" dozi piletiyiki asa' wakaabina. Sara yojiyai kiri' "Wapaaya maangiki maranima!" dozi yaja' asi makilya'na taanga winadelyi.

Yaaridaa'nei yawi'na "A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire simunya nawi'nya jalikurakadivisavi wavila'dinyainyi." Kiri' aawa.

**Sidu'nakebwine 10:4** Ata lavajiraainakei gilyivi'maayai yima'nadelyi. Ata wawiminaangyiraalyiyai gilyivi'nakei yima'nadelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 20:13** A'mwe yuyagaa' se'na waradikaa'dinyaigi nigwia kune jima'nadeiginyi. Sare kwaigi diraginna daa'di wawinya yijaigi tika munne saarya naanga gima'naradeiginyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 20:4** Yaaridaa'nei wia burija'negaa' wawinya likaawadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne tiya yoji yabwarya'negaa' mala kwaroji gannya wawinyawinna yaasiwa' gi'dayi'namaryaawina yadelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 19:15** Yaaridaa'nei se warathataata kuna waribainadelyi. Sara yajai gannya tika nya'ne wapaaya kune miji'na mwaaladelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 12:24** Ata wawiminaangyiraalyiyai maremwaaalyai yima'nadelyi. Yi, yaaridaa'nei yaasiwawawinyai yima'nadelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 13:4** Yaaridaa'nei gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. “Sara maarima!” yawi'da kiri' mamari'bwarakyi yadelyi.

Sarevi a'mwe wawinnaangei gannya wawinya diraginya yadevidaa'nyi gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakadelyi.

**Yagaala Wijiwaakadei 10:18** A'mwei yaaridaa'nei mwaalaja' gamire angilyaginya yidaakunika kayaaka mujaangi'na kyoji angevi burike' bwalayiwanna.

**1 Timoti 5:13** Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi.

**Matiyui 25:18** Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

**26-27** Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina ‘Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witizila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana!...’

#### **40. Kwala Maarya'neburinesi.**

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 1:28** Kwalyariji balyaviji yavikarina. Yavikarina yaka Gotiyai sawaari tewaanaanga wiaka widina “Tewaanya nayaa dimwaalyila! Yi kaimiraaya kwalaalya kwaraaviji kiningiji jawakinyila! Kwala naanga naanga saihi jima'nyila! Kwaaka davaki yunebanna dimwaalyila! ...”

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 2:18** Sagaa' Naangei Gotiyai dina “A'mwe sai gavei mwaalike' sa' tewaanya' mika! Gaminyine' wigaimwagya'nevi yavikarima!”

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 2:22-25** Laata Naangei Gotiyai a'mweri galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaakeri' marayina yaka a'mwevi yavikarina yaka a'mwe savi a'mweryabanna makabina. Makabina kyaa' a'mwei widina

“Yi aaya dahaa' nimore yaginyangi yaginya datha'ginyira.

Yi nimore kilaakejiki kilaaka dathazi'ginyira.

A'mweri galalivi'mwagamaa'na yiwake'na

‘A'mwesira,’ widina yipi'derera.”

Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yada gannya a'mwesi yirakuramwaaida sayoi kilaaka gave pijj'nanyaji' yima'nadezikira. (Epazaazi 5:31)

**Sidu'nakebwine 18:22** A'mwe gannya balaangevi biramaa'dei tewaanyabwi biramaa'desi. Naangeri yanga gaimwangebwi maa'delyi.

**2 Koridi 6:14-17** Mu'nyadivisara sahwaru yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadiyi' kunnya sahwaravire sabwi gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazekivala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka! Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadatheidi dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diragina limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderaai daa! Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara dini'

“Nimi sahwaraviri walamwaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi

Niminyine a'mwera mwaabi'dere.”

Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si jaa'

“Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraviri menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!

Nimi sainyi sarehirina yihimaarideinyi.”

**Epazaazi 5:22** Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka!

**Epazaazi 5:25** Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana!

**Taaitazai 2:4** “A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!” dena githiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiripi'demilike. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'nanyi.

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 24:5** A'mwe pwai sidiraayavi kwala gaai maarajai yima'noji malya'na aangwilasaraji mulaawannera! Sahwai gannya angeba kwarama piri'vi mwaalana! Gannya balaanga kwala maarajasi wabahilaaka mwaalyika!

**Yavadaihasamaata 20:14** Sarimi a'mwe kwainakengiji a'mwe bala kininnakeraaviji ata nalimwabithika!

**Yavadaihasamaata 20:17** Gimi a'mwe pware balaangevi wabarinna nyawirangadika!

**Gaayadika 20:10** A'mwe pwai a'mwe pware balaangevi ata limwagazai sahwalayi a'mwesi sawaari tamakipika!

**Yavadaihasamaata 21:10** Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pirivi kwala maarajai gamire sinnawinyavi kuna nayaa maremwaalana! Wapaaya yuyaji baazi'ma'nya sazaji kuna nayaa wijaavana! Aya sinnawinyabwi yaginyabaaibi' je'mwannarila!

**Matiyui 19:9** Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi sahwarina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.'

**1 Koridi 6:9-10** Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera mi'." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinipidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaravire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadiyi yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaravire yagaaibiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi'. (Kolozi 3:5, Apozeliyara 15:20)

**Matiyui 19:8** Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. ..."

**Matiyui 19:6** Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piiji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihinikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika! (Matiyui 19:9)

**Romi 1:26-27** Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. Nabaai sabaabi' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaravina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

**1 Tezalonaika 4:3-5** Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawi'mani' "Gimi nimireigi tewaanyaigi dimwaala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyai gi kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka! Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaaibi' kwala maaaa'dinna!

**Yivuru 13:4** Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawin'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

**1 Koridi 7:3-5** Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'. Kirimi sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawin'nyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na piri' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaihi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata j'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dinakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoihi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakeji' wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi.

**1 Koridi 7:10** Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimir'e'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!"

**1 Koridi 7:15** Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane piri' kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi jaka yihizivwaramaarakevinyi.

**1 Koridi 7:39** A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pwari kwala maa'nima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiri' mwasilaanyari maaaa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana!

**Sidu'nakebwine 5:18-19** Ginnya aaliyiminya' tewaanaanga warana! Miginyagaa'ne a'mwevi kwala maaraginyavi yilaaya ja! Gamire aamunyawaai yilaaya gihalana! Gamire wivu'nyabwi giminyinebwi yilaaya gihalade'na wabakilaaka gyana!

**Solomonimire Daasa' 2:6-7** Sahware kwanaamasi nimir'e minyaginyavi amwi wari'. Gamire aangasilyi yileyiwanga nyilimwamwakelyi. Jeruzaalemi sidiraayangihy yagaala diraginya yihithima! "Wivu'nya sabwi magyannera! Yunegaa'nanne'ginyi."

**41. A'mwelyi Gannya A'mwesi Gannya Kaimiraayaji Sanidakaavineburinesi.**

**1 Koridi 11:7** Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiri' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi bwakakana!

**Epazaazi 5:23** Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sahwai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi.

**Epazaazi 5:25** Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana!

**Luki 14:26** “Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ...”

**Epazaazi 5:28-30** Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.” Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadi'vi yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaabi'.

**Epazaazi 5:22** Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka!

**1 Pitai 3:6** Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina “A'mwe naangeigi,” widakesi. Nabaai gimi nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane piri' kirivina lika yarai mi jithevuridaa'nyi Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi. (1 Timoti 2:11-15)

**1 Timoti 2:9** Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaabi' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! “A'mwera nyawirangabika!” dapi mijasang'i yiwaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera!

**1 Pitai 3:4-5** Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yiwaala yiwanninne'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yiwaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada “Wana nawi'nyaangebulyi,” dadevulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaadivi' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara

yaasangira. A'mwe daza yiwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira.

**Epazaazi 5:33** Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai niminyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi. (balaangevina Kolozi 3:18, Epazaazi 5:22-24, kwalaangerina Kolozi 3:19, Epazaazi 5:25-33)

**Yiledaata 127:3** Gotiyai neminyi kaimiraayamilika sihumale nejaavadengi. Yuna nawi'nya naange nemi Gotiyari ma'daanyangi.

**1 Tezalonaika 2:11** Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayangi nayaa yadevaabi' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako.

**Matiyui 19:13-14** Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. “Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaraavina widana!” deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaidevina maalika sasaraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi.”

**Sidu'nakebwine 22:6** Kaimiraayai tuta nawi'nyariki kaanya yamaryadevurina nayaa sara duziwirya! Sai naanga girina yoji sariki yagalya'mavadei mi'.

**Pigasaarine Kiwinya 6:2,7** Gimire Gotiyai, Naangerina gimiji jiwaalivaangelyi jakwalaangelyi lika yadivi' kave jideihilyi. Yi gamire kiwinya yuyangi... gimire mwaalyaburine yirika yuyarikaavi nayaa dimidinna! Gimire yirikerika naanga yima'nade'na sara ja!... Nabaai gimire kaimiraayaraavi diraginna nayaa duziwirya! Gimire angevi mwaala'giziyagaasi tusariki kaanya yamarya'giziyagaasi wara'giziyagaasi dikaava'giziyagaasi yagaala dazangina dithinyila!

**Sidu'nakebwine 22:15** Kaimiraayare simunyavi navi'nakebwi pwiynike' wilari'. Kiri' yita yavada'galyawirya'neri' menyabanna tamaasadelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 23:13** Kaimiraayari yavada'galya'na yiniga wi'na navika nagyathika! Yisarisi gaminyi tadiza' mabalyi yadelyi.

**Sidu'nakebwine 29:15** Yisarisi maanga wijasi simunya wijaavadesi. Kiri' kaimiraaya kwai gamirebwi midinna yaja' gamire ganaangevina wagila wijaavadelyi.

**Epazaazi 6:4** Kuvinimaangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

**Koloji 3:21** Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala yaasiwa'na mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

**Yavadaihasamaata 20:12** Kaimiraayangihi, sarinnya sirinimaangeyuraavi dalaangewi nayaa wila'na'divi' kumire yagaalyangi nayaa dimidinyila! Yi sarimi sara yipija' sarimi yarai divalyidemiliki mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavaki saaminyagaa' dimwaalyidemilikilyi. Sareinyi nimi Gotiyainyi sarimire Naangeinyi kwaaka sa' yihizaaviwijiwi dimwaalyideihilyi.

**Luki 2:51** Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimisi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.

**Sidu'nakebwine 17:6** Kuvibwaalivaangeraavire byaanna diraginya' yi sa' kuvinimaangerera.

**Yagaala Wijiwaakadei 11:9** Miginyaigi gimire miginyaburina yilaaya ja! Gimire miginyagaa'ne yirikerikaavi gimire simunya' yilaaya giwagana! Gimire simunyavineburaavi kaanya yamarya jitheiginyi. Gimire tinnyaraai wanganadevuraavi kaanya jamarya! Kiri' "Yuya dazangina Gotiyai kotiyavi nyimaryawibwaradennanyi," jawirangana!

**Koloji 3:20** Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaahasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. (Epazaazi 6:1-3)

**1 Timoti 5:8** A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinna ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wawilavikelyi.

**Taaitazai 2:9-10** Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gimi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! "A'mwera yiwaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

**Koloji 3:22-25** Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaala yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawinya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire

tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyabwi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila! Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'neihi jila! Sarimi yawi'maniga' "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevwi maryawibwa'dei mi'. (Epazaazi 6:5-8)

**Kolozi 4:1** Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avaainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwidaa' sahwaravi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila! (Epazaazi 6:9)

#### **42. Baryaburinesi.**

**Yagaala Wijiwaakadei 12:7** Sinnawi warakabaaibi' tiry'a' (kilaakejikiya) kwaakevi ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi kuryara Gotiyai wijaavakeryawinna yagalaawina yipi'dere.

**Luki 16:23** Sai Dikeyi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saamina menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalayi ye'mwannemwaidi'nyi tinna wanganna.

**Luki 16:22** Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. (Luki 23:43)

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 2:17** "Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," wijaa'. "Gimi na'gizi divaidesi." (Epazaazi 2:1)

**Mudi'na Yamaasa 4:8** Wawinyavi a'mwe mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveliji saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelimi tamakyya'.

**Jemizai 1:15** Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

**Ezikiyeli 18:20** Yi kurinaka kwai kayaa'nanyabwi yoji baladelyi. (Romi 6:23, Yiviru 9:27)

**Joni 11:11** Sa widina yaka piri' widina "Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kiri' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi."

**1 Tezalonaika 4:14** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. “Nebulyasi,” dovidaanyi dara dina “A'mwera Jizaazari limwadiyi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!”

**Luki 12:20** Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina ‘A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!’

**2 Koridi 5:1** Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wilamwaihwo. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. (2 Pitai 1:14)

**Jopi 16:22** Kwarama piri' piri' mena kwavilavoji baryaburine tuta ayahi nimi myagalaawi yide sariki wideinyi. (Luki 16:31, Yiledaata 115:17)

**Luki 23:46** Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina “Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana.” Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina.

**2 Tezalonaika 1:9** Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaai'bi'dere.)

**Yiviru 9:27** Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na barya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaanyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaabi'...

**Joni 5:24** Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalya' kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai baryaburidaanyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi.

**Yiviru 2:9** Kiri' nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sahwari mamaayaraavina maalikibawei wimwaaiahakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahiri' maa'da yi bala'. Sarevidaanyi yi Gotiyai sahwari ne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi.

**Luki 24:46** widina “Bukuya' dara dini' ‘Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi...’ ”

**1 Koridi 15:1-4** Nya'mweih, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi. Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudin'anya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. Yi simaangevi pwara sahwari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi.

#### **Yiledaata 116:15**

Gotiyare a'mwera gamire tinnyari yuna nawi'nyaangerera.  
Nabaai pwai kabaloji "Sabwi gevulyira," yawi'dei mi'.

**Ezikiyeli 33:11** Naangei Gotiyai wida' "Nimi gaala diraginyabwina mwaaihebaabi' nebulya'nanya' yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara baidivisabwina nimi wabahilaaka mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapiri gaalyavi mwaabi'de' yilaaya yivanige. Ayina yagalaabina jila! Ayina yagalaabina jila! ..."

#### **43. Yidikaayaburinesi.**

**Jopi 19:26** Nimire kilaakeji' maamilyara kayaaka kwigalapiji kiri' nimire kilaakejiki mwaaidi Gotiyari tinna wanganideinyi.

**1 Koridi 15:20** Kiri' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyai mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaabi' Kiraazitiyarine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi.

**Joni 11:25** Jizaazai widina "Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaa'dinyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaaihadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. ..."

**Joni 20:17** Jizaazai widina "Manyigalalimwadinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi niminyine widina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Nimaamaangelyi. Sai Sirinimaangelyi. Sai Ninnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana."

**Maaki 16:1-3** Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!" deva marazinanya wabatirinnake'

mubina. Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanayavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?”

**Luki 24:34** Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.” (1 Koridi 15:5)

**Luki 24:16** Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri “Sai Jizaazai daaka!”

**Luki 24:33** Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. **36** Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!” (Apozeliyara 1:23-26)

**Joni 20:25-28** Sarevidaa'nyi sai (Tomaazai) ayina bina kya' sahwara widina “Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamworinera.” Widina kye' Tomaazai widina “Kwaasi nyidiwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwanganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwija' malimwagyi yideinyi. Arikawinyi.” Widina ya' Tomaazai. Wikiya yawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tih'nikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'nadi'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!” Sara widaka Tomaazari widina “Davi ginnya asai daki! Nimire asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimire ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimi kwaihwainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyadinyaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyaigi dimwaala!” Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina “Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyira.” (1 Koridi 15:5)

**Joni 21:1** Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi Jizaazai gannyaraavi ayina wijiwaainyina. Dara wijiwaainyina yakesi. ...

**Matiyui 28:16-17** Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pirywaai yawi'na.

**1 Koridi 15:6** Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'. (Luki 24:36-51, Apozeliyara 1:8-12)

**1 Koridi 15:17-18** Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika! Sarevidaa'nyi

a'mwera Kiraazitiyari diragina limwaga'divi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainipidika!

**1 Koridi 15:20** Kiri' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyai mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaabi' Kiraazitiyarine a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi.

**Joni 5:28-29** Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraaya' wi'napiri kunnya wakinkeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabizara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabizara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

**Wijalangasakya' 20:5** Daza' yi a'mwera ayina dikaapi'dehaa' aaya mudi'nanyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yiga' kwarama 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojine'na.

**Wijalangasakya' 20:13** Saalaalya' gaminyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaahasaraavi ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebaji sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wilamwaaidapiya saraavi ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kyiwai bainika saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yiwakere.

**1 Koridi 15:35** Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?"

**1 Koridi 15:37** Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witzila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'?

**1 Koridi 15:38** Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. (1 Joni 3:2)

**1 Koridi 15:41-42** Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira. A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaaibi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'.

**1 Koridi 15:43** Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'neji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki.

**1 Koridi 15:44** Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kijj' waradezikira.

**Luki 24:39** "...Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Niminyi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi."

**42-43** Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimagingyavaa' wimaarina kye' sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

**1 Koridi 15:51** Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi'. Nabaai kiri' yi nemi gaainakeinaji bainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine.

**1 Koridi 15:52** Yime'nya'bi'na, yune tibaliku'nya piva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka widina kyoji a'mwe mena bainikeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidikaa'na yoji nemi gaainakeinaji yuyainaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaihadeine.

**1 Koridi 15:53** Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazaji', saji' nayaa yade yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi' nebaazi'makwadeziki.

**1 Koridi 15:54-57** Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji' kanebaazi'makwoji yi kilaaka saji' baidezi' nayaa yaraabwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryabwi galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yimwagasi'nakelyi." Yagaala piri' dara dini'

"Baryabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Baryabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!"

Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diraginna wjajalikurakadesi.) Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari neyavada'galanemwaaihaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

**1 Tezalonaika 4:13-18** Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabi' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari

limwadiwi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!” Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diragina dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “Jikabyila!” Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijiimaata'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. Sare'na pwaihilyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

**Pilipaai 3:10-11** “Nimi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!” dadi mwaiheinyi. “Yi ayina dikaavake diragina' yibwakidevaabi' diragina sa' yibwakinima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji avaina ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaabi'na avaazimunya yawi'di niminyina yawi'nyadi balideinyi! Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimi kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!” jemwaaidi Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na diragina yawirangamanigeinyi.

#### **44. Kiraazitiyareraavi Yawibwarya'nesi.**

**Yiviru 9:27** Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na barya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaravi maryawibwaradevaabi'...

**2 Koridi 5:10** Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai “Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilamwaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi ganyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!” kadozi sahba davaadeine.

**2 Timoti 4:8** Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminyi “Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaignyira,” nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozu tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaravina wijaavadelyi.

**1 Pitai 5:4** Sare' sipizipiyaraavina Maremwala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikirya'ne' byaanna diragina' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

**Luki 14:14** A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi.

**Matiyui 16:27** Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi.

**Yiviru 10:17** Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita

Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

**1 Joni 1:9** Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai “Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi,” dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

**Matiyui 12:36-37** “...Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai ‘A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,’ githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,’ githathelyi.”

**Matiyui 15:19-20** Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwana, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'. (Matiyui 5:28)

**Romi 2:16** Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaaibi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

**1 Koridi 3:13** Yi a'mwera sara mabiza' divi gazarezare wawinya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kotiya ya'negaa' yirikeri' yijiwaainadesi. Yi dikevi wijalangesakade'nanyi. Dika daza' yawiranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawinya' sara kanoji dara wijalangesakade' “O, ange' madakegaa' wawinya savine diraginya' sasare' daaka!”

**Galeziya 6:7-8** Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahini maaradelyi. Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaai' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaai' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

**1 Koridi 3:15** A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri' angadikevi pwari magiropalama'daanyabaaibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

**1 Koridi 3:12** Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazari “Ange' munyawu yilamadima!” dazai goliyaji madathe dinginga? Silivaayaji madathe dinginga? Sila nawi'nya mubya naanga yadivisaji madathe dinginga? Nabaai yisaji madathe dinginga? Yannyaji dinginga? Kwavisaji dinginga? Kaabinnyaji dinginga?

**1 Koridi 3:14** A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazari nayaa madazavi dika manyi kyoji yi gamire wawinya'na tivikita nawi'nya' maaradelyi.

**Apozeliyara 24:16** Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na ‘Nimire simunya padaihirakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?’ siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

**1 Koridi 4:5** Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi aane piri' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sawisavi lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sawwai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

#### **45. Sigunyavinesi.**

**2 Koridi 5:1** Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wilamwaaicho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na.

**Joni 14:2** Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika!

**Matiyui 6:9** Sarevidaa'nyi gimi Gotiyari dara duthana!

‘Nenimaangeigi Sigunyavi mwaaihinyai,  
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!

**Epazaazi 5:5** Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipi'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazungina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

**Yiviru 4:9** Sarevidaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna wari'.

**2 Koridi 12:3** Yi nimi a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyainyi sahwari Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kilaakeji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei. (Luki 23:43)

**Jeramaayai 31:37** Naangei dara divani'. Sigunyavi yaamijiyita tivi'na wakipija' daaka! Aawa. Naangaangesi.

**Aazaayai 57:15** Sare' dare'nesi. Menya Ke'banyai Ke'mwewinyai, Yuyagaa' Yuyagaa'nevi wilamwaaidei dara divani' "Mena ke'ba saba girika maayaba wilamwaaihe..."

**Yiledaata 20:6** Dahaa' mena yawi'manige. Naangei kingiya dahilakakeri wigaimwada gamire yikamaangeraavi dathiwadelyi. Sai Sigunyavi gannya anga tewaanya nawi'nyaba girika maayaba mwaali'. Sarevi kingiyare yidaanganya' kadika wi'nivani'.

### **Wijalansasakya' 7:17**

Dare'nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.  
Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.  
Sahwaraavi aaliyiminya nawi'nya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.  
Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.  
Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.  
Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.  
Yi sahwara kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'.

**Wijalansasakya' 21:4** Kumire kidalaabirika tinnyaraavi wiwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangeji maapi'dera mi'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi.

**Wijalansasakya' 22:3-5** Nabaai Dikevi wimarasinya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimaripi'devanyi. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaraavi baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara kingiya mwaabi'devanyi.

### **Wijalansasakya' 7:16**

Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.  
Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.  
Nyilyai mala tamya'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.  
Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

**Wijalangasakya' 20:10** Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwarraavi kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saalipaayavi nade savi kewininna maralivaranna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi w'nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapi'dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

**Luki 12:33** Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.

**Wijalangasakya' 21:8** "...Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diragina malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwarraavi marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

**Apozeliyara 3:21** Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira,' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. (Matiyui 6:9)

**Matiyui 18:10** Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi!' 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwarraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijiwaakadivisare. (Matiyui 26:53)

**1 Tezalonaika 4:14** Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadiyi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!"

**Wijalangasakya' 22:1-2** Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaziya'bi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraai yi'nadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yi'nadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi. (Wijalangasakya' 22:3-5)

**46. Dika Naangevinesi.**

**2 Pitai 2:4** Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yirorilyavi kalavuzavira marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaaha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka!

**Yiledaata 9:17** Dikevina (Siyolina) a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji Gotiyarina navika wiaderaji naawipi'desi.

**2 Tezalonaika 1:9** Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwaru tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaai'bi'dere.)

**Luki 16:23** Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saamina menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalayi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna.

**Ezikiyeli 32:18** Yizipi mwaalya kwala naangeraavi kwaakevi amwihi kwakeriki duthasiwalaawa!

**Ezikiyeli 32:27** Dikevina (Siyolina) walaawesara...

**Matiyui 25:41** Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. ...'

**Azaayai 5:14** Sarevidaa'nyi Dike' (Siyoli) naanga yima'naabinakesi. Yi gamire maangevi naanga'na taavakesi.

**Matiyui 25:46** Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera.

**Matiyui 13:42** ...dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'vi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere.

(Wijalangasakya' 20:15, Wijalangasakya' 14:10, Matiyui 3:12, Azaayai 33:14)

**Matiyui 13:50** ...kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadi'vi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere.

**Maaki 9:44** Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

**46-48** Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na

kayaa'nanaangesira. Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajjwa'mwanna'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayang'i tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

**Luki 16:27** Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! ...'

**Romi 6:23** Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga barya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilaamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

**Yiviru 9:27** Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na barya'nebwi wari'. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaravi maryawibwaradevaabi'... (Maaki 9:42-50, Matiyui 18:8-9)

**Matiyui 10:15** Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaa'i mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wawilavadesi. (Maaki 6:11, Luki 10:12)

**Yiviru 2:3** ...dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wawilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sahwaru neminyi dara nejiwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."